**Drainage Service Department** 

Monthly Environmental Monitoring & Auditing report for

Contract No.DC/2009/22 Drainage Improvement in Shuen Wan, Tai Po – Contract 1

November 2012

Environmental Pioneers & Solutions Limited
Flat A, 19/F, Chaiwan Industrial Building,
20 Lee Chung Street, Chai Wan, Hong Kong
Tel: 2556 9172 Fax: 2856 2010

Contract No. DC/2009/22 - Drainage Improvement in Shuen Wan, Tai Po - Contract 1 Monthly EM&A Report for November 2012

#### **APPROVAL SHEET**

The Contents of this report have been

Certified by:

Signature:

Miss. Goldie Fung (Environmental Team Leader)

Ecologist (Asia Ecological Consultants Ltd.)

Signature: Mika

Date: 12 December 2012

Date: 17-12-12

Dr. Michael Leven (Ecologist)

**RLA (Environmental Resources Management)** 

Date: 11/12/2012 Signature: Miss. Christina Ip (RLA)

and Verified by:

IEC (ENVIRON Hong Kong Limited)

Signature:

Mr. Tony Cheng (IEC) Date: 17/12/2012

Environmental Pioneers & Solutions Limited

P ii

# TABLE OF CONTENT

EX	ECUI	FIVE SUMMARY	v
1	Intr	oduction	1
2	Con	struction Stage	2
	2.1	Construction activities in the reporting period	2
	2.2	Construction activities for the coming month	2
	2.3	Environmental Status	3
3	Nois	se Monitoring	4
	3.1	Monitoring Parameters and Methodology	4
	3.2	Monitoring Equipment	4
	3.3	Monitoring Locations	5
	3.4	Monitoring Results and Interpretation	7
	3.5	Action and Limit level for Construction Noise	7
	3.6	Monitoring Schedule for the next reporting period	8
4	Wat	ter Monitoring	.10
	4.1	Water Quality Monitoring Parameters and Methodology	.10
	4.2	Monitoring Equipment	.10
	4.3	Monitoring Locations	.11
	4.4	Monitoring Frequency	.14
	4.5	Monitoring Results and Interpretation	.14
	4.6	Action and limit level for Water Quality	.15
	4.7	Monitoring Schedule for the next reporting period	.20
5	Hyd	Irological Characteristics Monitoring	.21
	5.1	Hydrological Characteristics Monitoring Parameters a	nd
	Met	thodology	.21
	5.2	Monitoring Equipment	.21
	5.3	Monitoring Locations	.21
	5.4	Monitoring Frequency	.23
	5.5	Monitoring Results and Interpretation	.23
	5.6	Action and limit level for Hydrological Characteristics	.23
	5.7	Monitoring Schedule for the next reporting period	.28
6	Eco	logical Monitoring of ECA	.29
	6.1	Ecological Monitoring of ECA	.29
	6.2	Monitoring Results	.30
7	Lan	dscape and Visual	.38
	7.1	Introduction	.38
	7.2	Scope of Monitoring	.38

	7.3 Landscape and Visual Monitoring Results	40
	7.4 Audit Schedule	50
8	Action taken in Event of Exceedance	51
9	Construction waste disposal	52
10	Status of Permits and Licenses obtained	54
11	Compliant Log	55
12	Site Environmental Audits	56
	12.1 Site Inspection	56
	12.2 Compliance with legal and Contractual requirement	59
	12.3 Implementation status and effectiveness of the mitigation	on measures
	59	
13	Future Key issues and recommendations	59
14	Conclusions	61

## LIST OF APPENDIXES

Appendix A: Site Location Appendix B: Key Personal Contact information chart Appendix C: Calibration Certificates for measuring instruments Appendix D: Construction Noise Monitoring Data Appendix E: Water Quality Monitoring Data Appendix F: Hydrological Characteristics Monitoring Data Appendix G: Landscape and Visual Monitoring Photos Appendix H: Implementation status of environmental protection and mitigation measures Appendix I: Construction programme Appendix J: Three month rolling programme Appendix K: Graphical plots of trends of monitored parameters Appendix L: Condition of transplanted species Pavetta hongkongensis in ECA since 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 2011 Appendix M: Ecological monitoring report Appendix N: Photo of fish pond at Area C and Wai Ha River at November 2012 Appendix O: Approved Proposal of Revision for Action/Limit Level Criteria of Water Quality Monitoring

#### EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This is the twenty-first monthly Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) Report for the drainage improvement works in Shuen Wan, Tai Po under Drainage Services Department Contract No. DC/2009/22 entitled "Drainage Improvement Works in Shuen Wan, Tai Po – Contract 1". This report concludes the impact monitoring for the activities undertaken during the period from 1<sup>st</sup> of November 2012 to 30<sup>th</sup> November 2012. The major site activities in this reporting period were mainly laying of E&M ducting for the proposal screen house and store room, excavation for outfall structure, steel reinforcement bars fixing for outfall structure, installation of overheat travelling crane & cables ducting and construction of the proposed box culvert bay 1, 4 and 9.

The Environmental Team (ET) is responsible for the EM&A works required in the EM&A manual (revision 3). Site inspections were carried out on weekly basis to investigate and audit the equipment and work methodologies with respect to pollution control and environmental mitigation. The weekly inspections records and photos taken were kept.

In general, waste management was satisfactory during the reporting period.

Impact monitoring for construction noise was conducted in the reporting period. No exceedance of A/L level was reported.

Furthermore, impact monitoring for water quality was conducted. Total 8 abnormal incidents of water quality criteria were recorded in this reporting month. During the reporting period, no construction works were carried out at the river bed. Proper mitigation measures were implemented by contractor to avoid site water release to the Wai Ha river and no particular observation of defective site activities were found causing water contamination. The exceedances of Turbidity were believed to be mainly attributed by natural fluctuation. And, since the recorded levels of Turbidity at control station had also exceeded its baseline action level, the exceedances recorded at W2 were unlikely to be related to the Project.

No exceedance of A/L level was reported for the monitoring of hydrological characteristics in the reporting period.

**Environmental Pioneers & Solutions Limited** 

As reported in *Monthly EM&A Report for October 2012*, the ECA was handed over to AFCD on 16<sup>th</sup> October 2012 and the post-establishment phase monitoring has then commenced and undertaken by AFCD. Therefore, no site visit and ecological monitoring by the Wetland Specialist from the Main Contractor and the Ecologist from the IEC respectively were carried out in November 2012.

According to Table 6.17 of the EM&A Manual, ecological monitoring of the ECA will be carried out by qualified ecologists during the 1-year wetland establishment period of the ECA before handing over to AFCD for their post establishment monitoring. Establishment phase of the ECA began in September 2011, ecological monitoring programme was conducted and monitoring data was presented in respective monthly EM&A reports. Ecological monitoring programme ended in September 2012 and hence there will be no ECA report attached in EM&A reports.

The monitoring of Pavetta hongkongensis in Ecological Compensatory Area (ECA) of the project is also conducted. Details of the findings are referred to sections 6.2.

Visual and landscape monitoring has been conducted for the project. Details of the observations are referred to sections 7.

There was no complaint, notification of any summons and successful prosecutions against the project received during the reporting period.

Site works proposed to be carried out in the upcoming month at Area A, B & C are refer to section 2.2.

It is expected that noise, air and water quality impacts will be resulted from the works. ET has reminded the contractor to provide environmental pollution control measures wherever necessary and to keep a good environmental management at site practice. The recommended mitigation measures proposed for the project as well as implementation status are refer to section 12.3.

The ET will continue to implement the environmental monitoring & audit programme in accordance with the EM&A Manual (revision 3) and Environmental Permit requirement.

## 1 Introduction

This is the twenty-first monthly Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) Report for the drainage improvement works in Shuen Wan, Tai Po under Drainage Services Department Contract No. DC/2009/22 entitled "Drainage Improvement Works in Shuen Wan, Tai Po – Contract 1". The site layout plan is shown in Appendix A. The Environmental Team, Environmental Pioneers & Solutions Limited was appointed by Kwan Lee – Kuly Joint Venture to prepare the report. The report is to be submitted to the Contractor, the Engineer and the IEC.

This report presents the results of the environmental monitoring of the project activities conducted within the reporting period from 1<sup>st</sup> November 2012 to 30<sup>th</sup> November 2012. This report included the noise monitoring, water quality monitoring, hydrological characteristics monitoring, visual and landscape monitoring, and regular site inspections once per week for verification of implementation of the mitigation measures as recommended in the Environmental Permit (EP-303/2008) (EP), EM&A Manual (revision 3) and the Contractor's Environmental Management Plan (EMP).

## 2 Construction Stage

#### 2.1 Construction activities in the reporting period

Major activities in the reporting period included the followings:

Area A.:

- Laying of E&M ducting for the proposed screen house and store room.
- Excavation for outfall Structure.
- Steel reinforcement bars fixing for outfall Structure.
- Construction for CLP's draw pit & cables ducting.
- Installation of overhead traveling crane & FRP cover for screen house.
- Installation of switchboard for switchroom.
- Laying of DN2100 storm relief drain (CH20 to CH70) at Ting Kok Road.

Area B.:

- Construction of the proposed box culvert bay 1, 4 and 9

#### 2.2 Construction activities for the coming month

Proposed key construction works in the coming month will include:

Area A (Pumping Station)

- 1. Construction of flowmeter chamber and DN1200 concrete pipe.
- Construction of DN2100 Storm relief drains (CH20 to CH70) at Ting Kok Road.
- 3. Construction of the proposed DN1500 concrete pipe.
- 4. Construction of the proposed outfall structure and box culvert.
- 5. Installation of overhead traveling crane above pump hall.
- 6. Laying of power cable for the proposed transformer room.

Area B (Tung Tsz Nursery)

- 1. Construction of box culvert & CH0.0 CH55
- 2. Construction of jacking pit for cross road DN2800 twin pipe.

## 2.3 Environmental Status

Appendix A shows the drawing of the project area.

Locations of the monitoring and control stations with environmental sensitive receivers are presented in Section 3.3, 4.3, and 5.3 for noise, water quality, and hydrological characteristics respectively.

## **3** Noise Monitoring

#### 3.1 Monitoring Parameters and Methodology

The construction noise level was measured in terms of the A-weighted equivalent continuous sound pressure level ( $L_{eq}$ ).  $L_{eq (30minutes)}$  was used as the monitoring parameter for the impact monitoring in the time period between 0700 to 1900 hours on normal weekdays. For all other time period,  $L_{eq (5minutes)}$  was employed for comparison with the Noise Control Ordinance (NCO) criteria.

Noise measurement results obtained from each monitoring location were recorded in the Construction Noise Monitoring Data Sheet (**Appendix D**) immediately after the measurement. As supplementary information for data auditing, statistical results  $L_{10}$  and  $L_{90}$  were also be recorded for reference.

In case of non-compliance with the construction noise criteria, more frequent monitoring, as specified in the Action plan in Table 3.5.2, shall be carried out. This additional monitoring shall be carried out until the recorded noise levels are rectified or proved to be irrelevant to the construction activities.

#### 3.2 Monitoring Equipment

The sound level meters and calibrators comply with the International Electrotechnical Commission Publications 651:1979 (Type 1) and 804:1985 (Type 1) specifications as referred to in the Technical Memorandum (TM) to the Noise Control Ordinance was deployed as monitoring equipment for noise measurement.

Noise measurement was not be made in the presence of fog, rain, wind with a steady speed exceeding 5ms<sup>-1</sup> or wind with gust exceeding 10ms<sup>-1</sup>. Thus wind speed was checked by the portable wind speed indicator capable of measuring the wind speed in m/s. Table 3.2.1 summarizes the equipment list for noise monitoring

Equipment	Manufacturer & Model No.	Precision Grade	Qty			
Integrated sound	Svantek 949	IEC 651 Type 1	1			
level meter		IEC 804 Type 1				
Windscreen	Microtech gefell model W2	N/A	1			
Acoustical	Svantek SV30A	IEC 942 Type 1	1			
calibrator						
Wind speed	Kestrel K1000	N/A	1			
indicator						
Remarks: Calibration details of the sound level meter is given in Appendix C for						
reference						

Table 3.2.1 Equipment List for Noise Monitoring

#### 3.3 Monitoring Locations

According to the Environmental Monitoring and Audit manual, impact noise monitoring for contract 1 was undertaken at two locations during the construction phase of the project. The proposed monitoring locations are summarized in Table 3.3.1. Figure 3.3.1 shows the Noise Monitoring Locations.

Noise measurement at each monitoring location was taken at a point 1m from the exterior of the selected premises and at a height of 1.2m above ground with no disturbance to the dweller and least obstructed view.

Noise Station	Monitoring	Location
M1		14, Shuen Wan Chim Uk
AL1		Joint Village Office for Villages in Shuen Wan, Tai Po

Table 3.3.1 Noise Monitoring Locations during Construction Phase

In accordance with the requirements in the EM&A manual (revision 3), weekly impact monitoring was conducted. For the time period between 0700 and 1900 hours on normal weekdays, and noise parameter of  $L_{eq (30minutes)}$  was measured. As if the construction works were carried out during restricted period (i.e. 1900-2300, 2300-0700 of next day and Sundays / general holiday), impact monitoring that comprises 3 consecutive  $L_{eq (5minutes)}$  would be carried out.

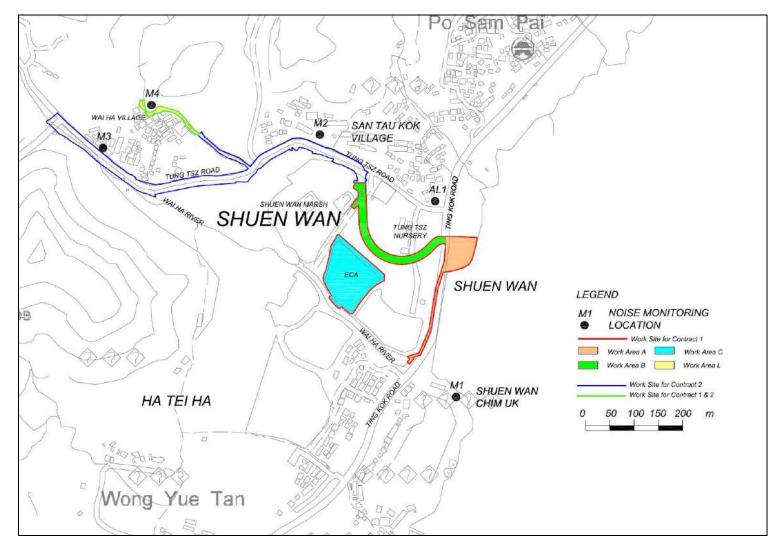


Figure 3.3.1 Impact noise monitoring locations

#### 3.4 Monitoring Results and Interpretation

Relevant details of the noise monitoring results are presented in Table 3.4.1. The results of M1 ranged between 59.9dB (A) and 68.1dB (A), and AL1 ranged between 61.1dB (A) and 66.8dB (A), were within the limit levels and therefore, no exceedance was found.

Table 3.4.1 Noise Monitoring Results for the reporting period							
Location	Parameter	Date*	Time	L <sub>Aeq</sub> dB(A)	Limit dB(A)	Exceedance	Weather
M1	Leq 30mins	7-Nov-12	14:30	68.1	75	Ν	Sunny
M1	Leq 30mins	14-Nov-12	10:15	64.4	75	Ν	Overcast
M1	Leq 30mins	21-Nov-12	10:10	62.3	75	Ν	Overcast
M1	Leq 30mins	28-Nov-12	14:05	59.9	75	Ν	Cloudy
AL1	Leq 30mins	7-Nov-12	15:10	65.3	75	Ν	Sunny
AL1	Leq 30mins	14-Nov-12	11:05	61.1	75	Ν	Overcast
AL1	Leq 30mins	21-Nov-12	10:50	64.3	75	Ν	Overcast
AL1	Leq 30mins	28-Nov-12	14:45	66.8	75	Ν	Cloudy

Remarks: Raw datasheet for noise monitoring are attached in **Appendix D** for reference.

#### 3.5 Action and Limit level for Construction Noise

The Action and Limit (A/L) levels for construction noise are defined in Table 3.5.1. Should non-compliance of the criteria occur, action in accordance with the Action Plan in Table 3.5.2 should be carried out.

There was no exceedance recorded in the reporting period.

Time Period	Action Level	Limit Level			
0700 – 1900 hours on normal weekdays	When one documented complaint is received	75dB(A)			
Remarks: If works are to be carried out during restricted hours, t					
conditions stipulated in the construction noise permit issued by					
Noise Contro	ol Authority have to be followe	d.			

Table 3.5.1 Action and Limit Levels for Construction noise

## **3.6** Monitoring Schedule for the next reporting period

Noise monitoring schedule is proposed to be carried out on  $5^{th}$ ,  $12^{th}$ ,  $19^{th}$  and  $27^{th}$  of December 2012.

EVENT	ET Leader	IEC	ER	CONTRACTOR
Action	1. Notify IEC and	1. Review the	1. Confirm receipt	1. Submit noise
Level	Contractor.	analysed	of notification	mitigation
	2. Carry out	results	of	proposals to
	investigation.	submitted by	failur	IEC.
	3. Report the results	the ET.	e in writing.	2. Implement
	of investigation	2. Review the	2. Notify	noise
	to the IEC, ER	proposed	Contractor.	mitigation
	and Contractor.	remedial	3. Require	proposals.
	4. Discuss with the	measures by the	Contractor	
	Contractor and	Contractor and	to propose remedial	
	formulate	advise the ER	measures for	
	remedial	accordingly.	the analysed	
	measures.	3. Supervise the	noise problem;	
	5. Increase	implementation	4. Check remedial	
	monitoring	of remedial	measures are	
	frequency to	measures.	properly	
	check mitigation		implemented.	
	effectiveness.			

Table 3.5.2 Event / Action Plan for Construction Noise

<b></b>			Γ	
Limit	1. Notify IEC, ER,	1. Discuss	1. Confirm	1. Take immediate
Level	EPD and	amongst ER,	receipt of	action to avoid
	Contractor.	ET, and	notification of	f
	2. Identify source.	Contractor on	2. Notify	urther
	3. Repeat	the potential	Contractor.	exceedance.
	measurements to	remedial	3. Require	2. Submit
	confirm findings.	actions.	Contractor	proposals for
	4. Increase	2. Review	4. Check remedial	remedial
	monitoring	C ontractor's'	measures	actions to IEC
	frequency.	remedial	properly	within 3
	5. Carry out	actions	implemented.	working days
	analysis of	whenever	5. If exceedance	of notification.
	Contractor's	necessary to	continues,	3. Implement the
	working	assure their	consider what	agreed
	procedures to	effectiveness	portion of the	proposals.
	determine	and advise	work is	4. Resubmit
	possible	the	responsible	proposals if
	mitigation to be	ER	and instruct the	problem still
	implemented.	accordingly.	Contractor to	not under
	6. Inform IEC, ER	3. Supervise the	stop that	control.
	and EPD the	implementation	portion of work	5. Stop the
	causes and	of remedial	until the	relevant portion
	actions taken for	measures.	exceedance is	of works as
	the exceedances.		abated.	determined by
	7. Assess			the ER until the
	effectiveness of			exceedance is
	Contractor's			abated.
	remedial actions			
	and keep IEC,			
	EPD and ER			
	informed of the			
	results.			
	8. If exceedance			
	stops, cease			
	additional			
	monitoring.			
	č			

# 4 Water Monitoring

## 4.1 Water Quality Monitoring Parameters and Methodology

Turbidity in Nephelometric Turbidity Unit (NTU), and Dissolved Oxygen (DO) in mg/L, temperature, and pH measurements were in-situ measurements and suspended solids measurements were performed by a HOKLAS accredited laboratory using recommended reference method APHA 2540D.

## 4.2 Monitoring Equipment

Turbidity, DO, Salinity, pH and temperature was measured by an instrument complied with the following requirements:

The instrument is a portable as well as weatherproof multimeter complete with cable and uses a DC power source. It is capable of measuring:

- A turbidity between 0-800NTU;
- A dissolved Oxygen level in the range of 0-20mg/L and 0-200% saturation;
- A temperature of 0-50°C;
- Salinity in the range of 0-40ppt;
- pH in the range of 0-14.

The measurements were performed by a portable and weatherproof multi-meter, model TOA-DKK WQC-24. The equipment was calibrated and verified by certified laboratory every 3 months to ensure they perform to the same level of accuracy as stated in the manufacturer's specification. Detailed calibration records of the multi-meter were shown in **Appendix C** for reference

Suspended solids were determined by the water samples collected from the monitoring locations for further analysis in accredited HOKLAS laboratory. Water samples were contained by polythene bottles, packed in ice (cooled in 4°C without frozen) and delivered to the laboratory for analysis as soon as possible after collection.

#### 4.3 Monitoring Locations

In accordance with the EM&A Manual (revision 3), monitoring stations for contract 1 were established at two locations, which are summarized in Table 4.3.1.

Monitoring Station	Location	Coordinates
W1	Between the Shuen Wan Marsh	E:839301
VV I	and ECA	N:836386
W2	Between Tolo Harbour and	E:839542
VV Z	Proposed Penstock	N:836184

 Table 4.3.1 – Water Quality Monitoring Stations

As illustrated in Figure 4.3.1, W1 served as the control station while W2 was the monitoring location of water quality.

According to the approved proposal of revision for Action/Limit Level Criteria of Water Quality Monitoring, two reference points (C1 & C2) were added.

Should the water quality parameters monitoring results at the monitoring station W2 exceed the water quality criteria, the water quality monitoring data of two reference points (C1 and C2) will be used as the supplementary information. The monitoring data of C1 should be used for comparison with the monitoring data of W2 that taken at flood tide; and the monitoring data of C2 should be used for comparison with the monitoring data of W2 that taken at ebb tide. The comparison of water quality between W2 and C1 at flood tide and between W2 and C2 at ebb tide is to prove whether influence of water quality is caused by the construction activities. The details of C1 and C2 are presented in **Appendix O**.

In accordance with the EM&A Manual (revision 3), measurements shall be taken at 3 water depths, namely, 1m below water surface, mid-depth and 1m above river bed, except where the water depth less than 6m, the mid-depth station may be omitted. Should the water depth be less than 3m, only the mid-depth station will be monitored. As the depth of water was less than 3m, water samples were collected at mid-depth of each proposed monitoring stations for measurements and sample collection.

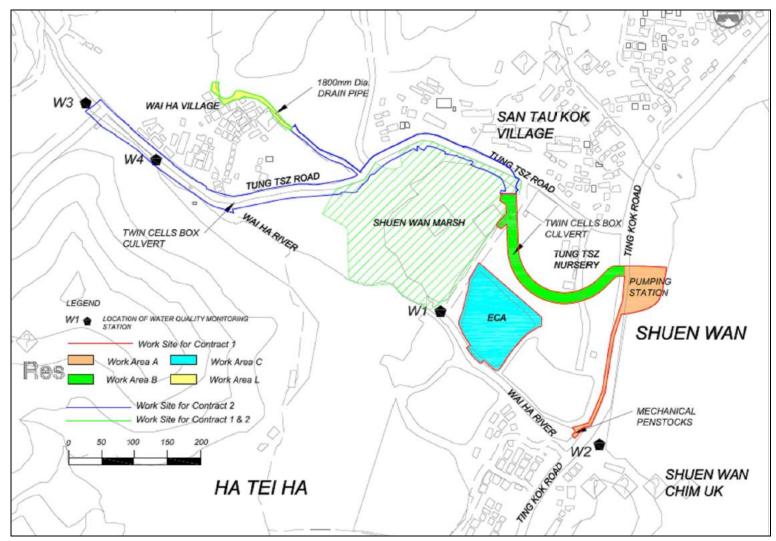


Figure 4.3.1 Water Quality Monitoring Locations

#### 4.4 Monitoring Frequency

Impact water quality monitoring for each monitoring station were performed at mid-flood or mid-ebb tides for 3 days per week during the course of the construction river works.

Monitoring were carried out on 2<sup>nd</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup>, 23<sup>rd</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup> and 28<sup>th</sup> of November 2012.

#### 4.5 Monitoring Results and Interpretation

Water quality monitoring was carried out thirteen times in this reporting month. Detailed on-site measurements are shown in **Appendix E**. Table 4.5.1 presents consolidated results throughout the reporting month.

There were 8 abnormal incidents of water quality limits (Dissolved Oxygen, Suspended Solid and Turbidity) were recorded in this reporting month according to the established action and limit levels. ET has arranged site investigations for the abnormal incidents. No construction activities were carried out at the river bed during the reporting period. Proper mitigation measures were implemented by contractor to avoid site water release to the Wai Ha river and no particular observation of defective site activities were found causing water contamination; The exceedances of Turbidity were believed to be mainly attributed by natural fluctuation, since the recorded levels of Turbidity at control station had also exceeded its baseline action level, the exceedances recorded at W2 were unlikely to be related to the Project.

The water condition of Wai Ha River is presented in photo attached in Appendix N.

	Average of M	Average of Monitoring Results						
	Temperature (°C)	Turbidity (NTU)	pН	Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)	Dissolved Oxygen (%)	Suspended Solids (mg/L)		
W1	25.22	4.8	7.78	7.18	85.5	6.08		
W2	23.9	3.9	7.72	7.77	85.5	4.03		
C1	25.1	2.1	7.85	7.92	90.0	4.4		
C2	24.9	2.4	8.46	7.15	82.1	3.73		

Table 4.5.1 Summary of Water Quality Monitoring Results of this reporting month

Table 4.5.2 Interpretations of abnormal	incidents recorded in the reporting month

Date	Tide	Parameter	Interpretations
5/11/2012	Flood	Turbidity	Exceedance was caused by natural fluctuation
7/11/2012	Ebb	Turbidity	Exceedance was caused by natural fluctuation
12/11/2012	Ebb	Turbidity	Exceedance was caused by natural fluctuation
19/11/2012	Ebb	Turbidity	Exceedance was caused by natural fluctuation
23/11/2012	Ebb	Turbidity	Exceedance was caused by natural fluctuation
26/11/2012	Ebb	Turbidity	Exceedance was caused by natural fluctuation
28/11/2012	Ebb	Turbidity	Exceedance was caused by natural fluctuation
30/11/2012	Ebb	Turbidity	Exceedance was caused by natural fluctuation

#### 4.6 Action and limit level for Water Quality

Based on the criteria stipulated in EM&A manual (revision 3) and baseline water quality monitoring data obtained, the A/L levels are shown in Table 4.6.1, Table 4.6.2. The A/L levels for W1 were ignored since W1 functions as the control station for contract 1. If the water quality monitoring results at any impact stations exceeded the criteria, the actions in accordance with the Event and Action Plan in Table 4.6.3 should be taken.

Parameters	Action	Limit			
DO in mg/L	5 percentile of baseline data	4 mg/L or 1 percentile of baseline data			
рН	N/A	6.0 - 9.0			
SS in mg/L	95 percentile of baseline data or 120% of upstream control station's SS	99 percentile of baseline data or 130% of upstream control station's SS			
Turbidity in NTU	95 percentile of baseline data or 120% of upstream control station's Turbidity	99 percentile of baseline data or 130% of upstream control station's Turbidity			

Table 4.6.1 Action and Limit Levels for	Water Quality at All	Monitoring Stations
---	----------------------	---------------------

Table 4.6.2 Action and Limit Levels for Water Quality at All Monitoring Stations

	Monitoring Stations (Flood Tide)			Monitoring Stations (Ebb Tide)				
Parameters	W1		W2		W1		W2	
Parameters	Action	Limit	Action	Limit	Action	Limit	Action	Limit
	Level	Level	Level	Level	Level Level		Level Level	
DO (mg/L)	8.07	8.07	7.81	7.69	7.12	7.02	6.77	6.31
pН	N/A	6.0-9.0	N/A	6.0-9.0	N/A	6.0-9.0	N/A	6.0-9.0
SS (mg/L)	7.7	8.1	7.7	8.6	10.5	10.9	9.4	9.9
Turbidity (NTU)	4.9	5.3	1.7	1.8	4.2	4.7	3.0	3.5

Remarks:

For DO, non-compliance of the water quality limits occurs when monitoring result is lower than the limits

For SS and turbidity, non-compliance of the water quality limits occurs when monitoring result is higher than the limits.

Event	ET Leader	IEC	ER	Contractor
ACTION LEV	EL		•	
Action level	1. Repeat in-situ	1. Discuss	1. Discuss	1. Inform Engineer
being	measurements to	mitigation	proposed	and confirm in
exceeded by	confirm findings;	measures with	mitigation	writing
one sampling	2. Identify reasons for	ET, Engineer	measures with	n notification of the
day	non-compliance	and Contractor;	IEC, ET and	non-compliance;
	and source(s) of	2. Review	Contractor;	2. Rectify
	impact;	proposals on	2. Make	unacceptable
	3. Inform IEC,	mitigation	agreement or	practice;
	Contractor and	measures	mitigation	3. Check all plant
	Engineer;	submitted by	measures to	and equipment;
	4. Check monitoring	Contractor and	be	4. Consider changes
	data, all plant,	advise the	implemented;	in working
	equipment and	Engineer	3. Assess	methods;
	Contractor's	accordingly;	effectiveness	5. Discuss with ET,
	working methods;	3. Assess	of	IEC and Engineer
	5. Discuss mitigation	effectiveness of	implemented	and propose
	measures with	implemented	mitigation	mitigation
	IEC, Engineer and	mitigation	measures.	measures to IEC
	Contractor;	measures.		and Engineer
	6. Ensure mitigation			within three
	measures are			working days;
	implemented.			6. Implement
	7. Repeat			agreed mitigation
	measurement on			measures.
	next day of			
	exceedance.			

Table 4.6.3 Event and action Plan for Water Quality

Contract No. DC/2009/22 – Drainage Improvement in Shuen Wan, Tai Po – Contract 1 Monthly EM&A Report for November 2012

	1.5	1		
Action level	1. Repeat in-situ	1. Discuss		. Inform Engineer
being	measurements to	mitigation	proposed	and confirm in
exceeded by	confirm findings;	measures with	e	writing
more than	2. Identify reasons for	ET, Engineer		notification of the
two	non-compliance	and Contractor;	IEC, ET and	non-compliance;
consecutive	and source(s) of	2. Review	Contractor; 2.	. Rectify
sampling	impact;	proposals on	2. Make	unacceptable
days	3. Inform IEC,	mitigation	agreement on	practice;
	Contractor and	measures	mitigation 3.	. Check all plant
	Engineer;	submitted by	measures to	and equipment;
	4. Check monitoring	Contractor and	be 4.	. Consider changes
	data, all plant,	advise the	implemented;	in working
	equipment and	Engineer	3. Assess	methods;
	Contractor's	accordingly;	effectiveness 5.	. Discuss with ET,
	working methods;	3. Assess	of	IEC and Engineer
	5. Discuss mitigation	effectiveness of	implemented	and propose
	measures with	implemented	mitigation	mitigation
	IEC, Engineer and	mitigation	measures.	measures to IEC
	Contractor;	measures.		and Engineer
	6. Ensure mitigation			within three
	measures are			working days;
	implemented.		6.	. Implement
	7. Prepare to increase			agreed mitigation
	the monitoring			measures.
	frequency to			
	daily;			
	8. Repeat			
	measurement on			
	next day of			
	exeedance.			
LIMIT LEV	EL			
Limit level	1. Repeat in-situ	1. Discuss	1. Discuss 1.	. Inform Engineer
being	measurements to	mitigation	proposed	and confirm in
exceeded by	confirm findings;	measures with	mitigation	writing
one	2. Identify reasons for	ET, Engineer	measures with	notification of the
sampling	non-compliance	and Contractor;	IEC, ET and	non-compliance;
day	and source(s) of	2. Review	Contractor; 2.	. Rectify

	impact;	proposals on	2. Request	unacceptable
	3. Inform EPD, IEC,	mitigation	Contractor to	practice;
	Contractor and	measures	critically 3.	Check all plant
	Engineer;	submitted by	review the	and equipment;
	4. Check monitoring	Contractor and	working 4.	Consider changes
	data, all plant,	advise the	methods;	in working
	equipment and	Engineer	3. Make	methods;
	Contractor's	accordingly;	agreement on 5.	Discuss with ET,
	working methods;	3. Assess	mitigation	IEC and Engineer
	5. Discuss mitigation	effectiveness of	measures to	and propose
	measures with IEC,	implemented	be	mitigation
	Engineer and	mitigation	implemented;	measures to IEC
	Contractor;	measures.	4. Assess	and Engineer
	6. Ensure mitigation		effectiveness	within three
	measures are		of	working days;
	implemented;		implemented 6.	Implement
	7. Increase the		mitigation	agreed mitigation
	monitoring		measures.	measures.
	frequency to daily			
	until no exceedance			
	of Limit level.			
Limit level	1. Repeat in-situ	1. Discuss	1. Discuss 1.	Inform Engineer
being	measurements to	mitigation	proposed	and confirm in
exceeded by	confirm findings;	measures with	mitigation	writing
more than	2. Identify reasons for	ET, Engineer	measures with	notification of the
two	non-compliance and	and Contractor;	IEC, ET and	non-compliance;
consecutive	source(s) of impact;	2. Review	Contractor; 2.	Rectify
sampling	3. Inform EPD, IEC,	proposals on	2. Request	unacceptable
days	Contractor and	mitigation	Contractor to	practice;
	Engineer;	measures	critically 3.	Check all plant
	4. Check monitoring	submitted by	review the	and equipment;
	data, all plant,	Contractor and	working 4.	Consider changes
	equipment and	advise the	methods;	in working
	Contractor's	Engineer	3. Make	methods;
	working methods;	accordingly;	agreement on 5.	Discuss with ET,
	5. Discuss mitigation	3. Assess	mitigation	IEC and Engineer
	measures with IEC,	effectiveness of	measures to	and propose

Engineer	implemented	ha	mitication
Engineer and	implemented	be	mitigation
Contractor;	mitigation	implemented;	measures to IEC
6. Ensure mitigation	measures.	4. Assess	and Engineer
measures are		effectiveness	within three
implemented.		of	working days;
7. Increase the		implemented 6	. Implement
monitoring		mitigation	agreed mitigation
frequency to daily		measures;	measures;
until no exceedance		5. Consider and 7.	. As directed by
of Limit level for		if necessary	the Engineer,
two consecutive		instruct	slow down or
days.		Contractor to	stop all or part of
		slow down or	the construction
		to stop all or	activities until no
		part of the	exceedance of
		construction	Limit level.
		activities until	
		no exceedance	
		of Limit	
		Level.	

## 4.7 Monitoring Schedule for the next reporting period

Water quality monitoring schedule is proposed to be carried out on 1<sup>st</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> of December 2012.

# 5 Hydrological Characteristics Monitoring

# 5.1 Hydrological Characteristics Monitoring Parameters and Methodology

Impact monitoring of hydrological characteristics was undertaken to establish hydrological characteristics of sections of Wai Ha River adjacent to Drainage Improvement Works in Shuen Wan, Tai Po.

The hydrological characteristics of sections of Wai Ha River were measured by water flow rate and depth.

## 5.2 Monitoring Equipment

Monitoring performed by a portable echo-sounder, model Greyline Stingray. The equipment was calibrated and verified by certified laboratory or manufacturer every year to ensure they perform to the same level of accuracy as stated in the manufacturer's specification.

Calibration Certificate of the multi-meter is given in Appendix C.

#### 5.3 Monitoring Locations

In accordance with the EM&A Manual (revision 3), monitoring stations for contract 1 were established at two locations and summarized in Table 5.3.1.

Monitoring Station	Location	Coordinates
H1	Between the Shuen Wan Marsh	E:839301
	and ECA	N:836386
H2	Route to Sam Kung Temple	E:839163
		N:836433

Table 5.3.1 – Water Quality Monitoring Stations

As illustrated in Figure 5.3.1, H2 served as the control station while H1 was the monitoring location of hydrological characteristics.

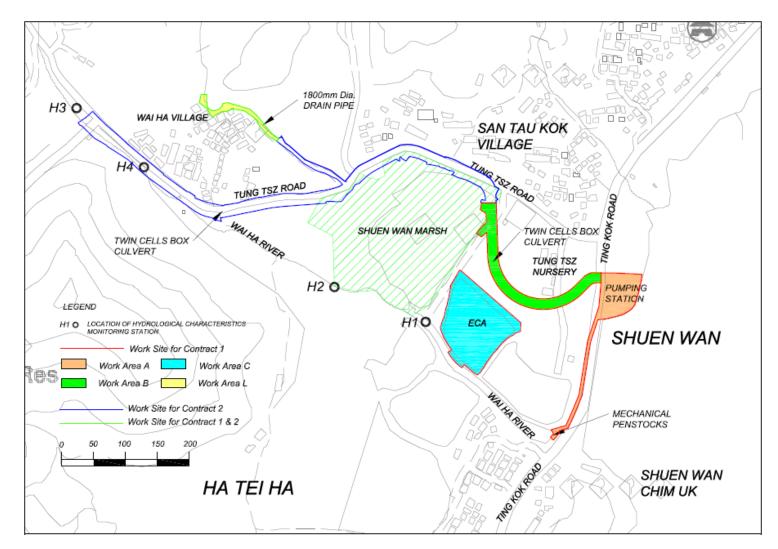


Figure 5.3.1 Hydrological Characteristics Monitoring Locations

#### 5.4 Monitoring Frequency

Hydrological characteristics monitoring for each monitoring station were performed at mid-flood and mid-ebb tides for once per week during the course of the construction river works.

Monitoring was carried out on 2<sup>th</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>st</sup>, 23<sup>rd</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> of November 2012.

#### 5.5 Monitoring Results and Interpretation

Hydrological characteristics monitoring was carried out five times in this reporting period. The monitoring results are summarized in Table 5.5. All results were within the action and limit levels, therefore, no exceedance was found.

	Average of Monitoring Results       Water Depth (m)     Water Flow Rate (m <sup>3</sup> /s)				
H1(Floor)	~0.356	0.165			
H1(Ebb)	~0.156 0.225				
H2(Floor)	~0.324 0.754				
H2(Ebb)	~0.216	1.055			

 Table 5.5
 Summary of Water Quality Monitoring Results

Details of the monitoring data were presented in Appendix F.

#### 5.6 Action and limit level for Hydrological Characteristics

The Action and Limit levels for all monitoring stations are summarized in Table 5.6.1, which would be applied for compliance assessment of hydrological characteristics for this project. If the hydrological characteristics monitoring results at any impact stations exceeded the criteria, the actions in accordance with the Event and Action Plan in Table 5.6.2 should be taken.

<u> </u>	Momoring Stations					
Parameters	Action	Limit				
Water Depth at Mid-flood (m)	0.08	0.06				
Water Depth at Mid-ebb (m)	0.08	0.06				
Water Flow Rate (m <sup>3</sup> /s)	120% of control station's water flow rate on the same day of measurement	140% of control station's water flow rate on the same day of measurement				

Table 5.6.1 Action and Limit Levels for Hydrological Characteristics at All Monitoring Stations

Table 5.6.2 Event and action Plan for Hydrological Characteristics

Event	ET	Leader	IEC	ER	Contractor
ACTION LE	VEI	1			
Action	1.	Repeat in-situ	1. Discuss	1. Discuss	1. Inform Engineer
level being	5	measurements to	mitigation	proposed	and confirm in
exceeded		confirm findings;	measures with	mitigation	writing
by one	2.	Identify reasons for	ET, Engineer	measures	notification of
sampling		non-compliance and	and Contractor;	with IEC, ET	the
day		source(s) of impact;	2. Review	and	non-compliance;
	3.	Inform IEC,	proposals on	Contractor;	2. Rectify
		Contractor and	mitigation	2. Make	unacceptable
		Engineer;	measures	agreement or	n practice;
	4.	Check monitoring	submitted by	mitigation	3. Check working
		data, Contractor's	Contractor and	measures to	methods and
		working methods	advise the	be	any excavation
		and any excavation	Engineer	implemented;	, works or
		works or dewatering	accordingly;	3. Assess	dewatering
		processes;	3. Assess	effectiveness	processes;
	5.	Discuss mitigation	effectiveness of	of	4. Consider
		measures with IEC,	implemented	implemented	changes in
		Engineer and	mitigation	mitigation	working
		Contractor;	measures.	measures.	methods and
	6.	Ensure mitigation			plans;
		measures are			5. Discuss with ET,
		implemented.			IEC and

	7.	Repeat measurement				Engineer and
		on next day of				propose
		exceedance.				mitigation
						measures to IEC
						and Engineer
						within three
						working days;
					6.	Implement
						agreed
						mitigation
						measures.
Action	1.	Repeat in-situ	1. Discuss	1. Discuss	1.	Inform Engineer
level being		measurements to	mitigation	proposed		and confirm in
exceeded		confirm findings;	measures with	mitigation		writing
by more	2.	Identify reasons for	ET, Engineer	measures		notification of
than two		non-compliance and	and Contractor;	with IEC, ET		the
consecutive		source(s) of impact;	2. Review	and		non-compliance;
sampling	3.	Inform IEC,	proposals on	Contractor;	2.	Rectify
days		Contractor and	mitigation	2. Make		unacceptable
		Engineer;	measures	agreement on		practice;
	4.	Check monitoring	submitted by	mitigation	3.	Check working
		data, Contractor's	Contractor and	measures to		methods and
		working methods	advise the	be		any excavation
		and any excavation	Engineer	implemented;		works or
		works or dewatering	•••	3. Assess		dewatering
		processes;	3. Assess	effectiveness		processes;
	5.	Discuss mitigation			4.	
		measures with IEC,	implemented	implemented		changes in
		Engineer and	e	mitigation		working
	-	Contractor;	measures.	measures.		methods and
	6.	Ensure mitigation			-	plans;
		measures are			5.	Discuss with ET,
	7	implemented.				IEC and
	7.	Prepare to increase				Engineer and
		the monitoring				propose
	0	frequency to daily;				mitigation
	8.	Repeat measurement				measures to IEC

excedance.within three working days; 6. Implement agreed mitigation measures.LIMIT LEVELI. Repeat in-site one integration1. Discuss1. Discuss1. Inform Engineer measures.being exceeded dayconfirm findings; one-compliance and source(s) of impact; 2. Review1. Discuss1. Discuss1. Inform Engineer measuresday2. Identify reasons for source(s) of impact; Engineer;2. Reviewand and Contractor; on-compliance and and Contractor;2. Rectify3. Inform AFCD, IEC, Engineer;proposals on measuresContractor to contractor to advise the working3. Check working methods and any review the excavation works contractor's4. Check monitoring working methodsS. Discuss mitigation accordingly;3. Make4. Consider changes methods; processes; advise the working4. Consider changes advise the working5. Discuss with ETC, methods implemented measures to processes;6. Ensure mitigation measures.1. Bicande Engineer methods; and any excavation accordingly;3. Make4. Consider changes and any excavation measures.5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, measures are implemented;6. Ensure mitigation measures.methods and measures.6. Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;methods measures.methods and measures.7. Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedanceof measures.6. Implemented measures.7. Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exce									
LIMIT LEVEL       . <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>5</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>and Engineer</td></td<>			5				and Engineer		
LIMIT LEVEL6. Implement agreed mitigation measures.LIMIT LEVEL1. Discuss1. DiscussLimit level1. Repeatin-situ1. Discussbeingmeasurementsormitigationexceededconfirm findings;measures withmitigationby one2. Identify reasons forET, Engineermeasuresdaysource(s) of impact;2. Reviewand2. Rectify3. Inform AFCD, IECproposals on Contractor and Engineer;Contractor;unacceptablegeneer;measuresContractor and excavationcontractor and review thesource(s) of impact;4. Check monitoring working methodsadvise the advise theworkingor dewatering processes;working methods and any excavation works or dewatering works or dewatering3. Asseesagreement on mitigation implemented5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer andmetsures of mitigation5. Discuss with ET, methods;5. Discus with ET, methods;6. Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;metsures,implemented; measures,implemented; measures,file and propose measures,7. Increase implemented;file and propose measures,of measures,file and propose mitigation measures,file and propose mitigation measures,file and propose mitigation measures,7. Increase implemented;file and file and monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.file and file and m			exeedance.				within three		
LIMIT LEVEL       agreed         Limit level       1. Repeat       in-situ       1. Discuss       1. Discuss       1. Inform Engineer         being       measurements       to       mitigation       proposed       and confirm in         exceeded       confirm findings;       measures with       mitigation       measures       and confirm in         by one       2. Identify reasons for       ET, Engineer       measures       notification of the         sampling       non-compliance and       and Contractor;       with IEC, ET       non-compliance;         day       Source(s) of impact;       2. Review       and       2. Rectify         3. Inform AFCD, IEC,       proposals on       Contractor;       unacceptable         Contractor       and Contractor and       mitigation       2. Recuist         data,       and       Contractor and       review the       excavation working         data,       and       Contractor and       review the       excavation working         working methods       Engineer       methods;       processes;         and any excavation       accordingly;       3. Make       4. Consider changes         works or dewatering       3. Assees       agreement on       nentods and							working days;		
LIMIT LEVEL         mitigation measures.           Limit level         1. Repeat in-situ         1. Discuss         1. Inform Engineer proposed         and confirm in measures           bing         measurements to confirm findings;         measures with measures with sampling         1. Discuss         1. Inform Engineer and confirm in measures           by one         2. Identify reasons for non-compliance and source(s) of impact;         2. Review         and         contractor;         unacceptable           gauge         source(s) of impact;         2. Review         and         contractor;         unacceptable           Contractor and Engineer;         measures         Contractor to advise         3. Check working         or dewatering           data,         and         Contractor and excavation         review the excavation works         eccavation works           data,         and         Contractor and advise         review the excavation works         4. Consider changes agreement on in working           works or dewatering         3. Assess         agreement on implemented         methods;         and processes;           5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer         mitigation         methods         and propose           6. Ensure mitigation measures         implemented;         implemented;         implemented;         increase							6. Implement		
Image:							agreed		
LIMIT LEVEL         Limit level       1. Repeat in-situ       1. Discuss       1. Discuss       1. Inform Engineer         being       measurements to       mitigation       proposed       and confirm in         by one       2. Identify reasons for       ET, Engineer       measures       notification of the         sampling       non-compliance and       and Contractor;       with IEC, ET       non-compliance;         day       3. Inform AFCD, IEC,       proposals on       Contractor;       unacceptable         Contractor       and       Contractor;       unacceptable         gain       Check monitoring       submitted by       critically       methods and any         data,       and       Contractor and       review the       excavation works         contractor's       advise       methods;       processes;       a         and any excavation       accordingly;       3. Make       4. Consider changes       in working         working       methods       agreement on       methods;       processes;       a         and any excavation       accordingly;       3. Make       4. Consider changes       in working         processes;       effectiveness of       mitigation       methods       and <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>mitigation</td>							mitigation		
Limit level1. Repeatin-situ1. Discuss1. Discuss1. InformEngineerbeingmeasurementstomitigationmitigationmitigationwritingby one2. Identify reasons forET, Engineermeasuresnotification of thesamplingnon-compliance andand Contractor;and2. Rectifyday3. Inform AFCD, IEC,proposalsonContractor;unacceptable4. Checkmonitoringsubmittedbycriticallymethodsand and4. Checkmonitoringsubmittedbycriticallymethods;processes;and any excavationaccordingly;3. Make4. Consider changesin workingby orkes or dewatering3. Assessagreement onmeasures toplans;by orcesses;5. Discuss mitigationmeasures.implementedmeasures toplans;contractor;andmeasures.ofmeasures toplans;contractor;6. Ensure mitigationmeasures.ofmeasures to IECimplemented;7. Increasethemitigationmeasures.implementedmonitoringfrequency to dailyuntil no exceedanceofmeasures.6. Implement agreedmitigationmeasuresfrequency to dailyimplement agreedmitigationmeasures.frequency to dailyuntil no exceedancefrequency to dailyfo. Implement agreedfo. Implement agreedfrequency to dailyfrequency							measures.		
being exceededmeasurements confirm findings;mitigation measuresproposed mitigationand confirm in writingbyone2.Identify reasons for non-compliance and source(s) of impact;ET, Engineer and Contractor;measures with IEC, ET non-compliance;non-compliance; andday3.Inform AFCD, IEC, Contractorproposals measuresContractor; contractor to adviseunacceptable practice;4.Check Engineer;measuresContractor to advise3. Check working methods and any review the adviseS. Check working methods;4.Check Contractor'sadvise advisemethods; accordingly;J. Make4. Consider changes agreement on in working methods and and seavres of measures of mitigation3. Make4. Consider changes agreement on plans;5.Discuss mitigationimplemented measuresmeasures of mitigationmethods measures to plans;6.Ensure mitigationeffectiveness of mitigationmeasures mitigationimplemented; measuresIEC and Engineer mitigation7.Increase mitigationeffectiveness mitigationof measuresmeasures mitigationof measures to IEC mitigation7.Increase mitigationeffectiveness mitigationof measuresEngineer mitigation8.Ensure monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.increaseof measures.9.Increase mitigati	LIMIT LEVEL								
exceededconfirm findings; measures withmeasures with measuresinitiation measureswriting motification of the non-compliance;day2. Identify reasons for source(s) of impact; Contractor2. Reviewand2. Rectify3. Inform AFCD, IEC, Contractorproposals on measuresContractor; unacceptableunacceptable practice;4. Check monitoring data, contractor'ssubmitted by advisecritically methods; advisemethods; methods; grocesses;4. Check monitoring working methods processes;advise adviseworking methods; accordingly;or dewatering methods; grocesses;5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineeradssess agreement on in working methods and grocesses;sourcesses; and any excavation accordingly;3. Make5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer and any excavation measures are implemented;effectiveness implemented;methods and propose6. Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;effectiveness implemented;of measuresmeasures to implemented implemented7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.implemented implementedmeasures.6. Implemented; monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.implemented implement agreed mitigationimplement agreed mitigation	Limit level	1.	Repeat in-situ	1. Discuss	1	. Discuss	1. Inform Engineer		
byone2.Identify reasons for non-compliance and source(s) of impact; 2.ET, end Contractor; proposals mitigation mitigation 2.measures with IEC, ET and 2.non-compliance; and 2.day3.Inform AFCD, IEC, Contractor Engineer;proposals measuresContractor; unacceptableunacceptable 2.4.Check monitoring data, contractor'ssubmitted adviseby criticallycritically methods and any review the excavation works4.Check monitoring data, contractor'sadvise the working methodscontractor and excavation accordingly; 3.Make methods; agreement on in working methods and and methods and improcesses;3.5.Discuss mitigation measuresand propose effectiveness of mitigation measuresmethods and measures to plans;6.Ensure mitigation measuresand measuresimplemented; measures7.Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.and measures.fileC and Engineer mitigation measures.7.Increase implemented;measuresof measures.fileD and measures.7.Increase implemented;frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.fileD and measures.8.Information measures.fileD and measures.fileD and measures.9.Information measures.fileD and measures.fileD and mitigation9.	being		measurements to	mitigation		proposed	and confirm in		
sampling daynon-compliance and source(s) of impact;and Contractor; andwith IEC, ET andnon-compliance; and3.Inform AFCD, IEC, Contractorproposals on measuresContractor; Contractor;unacceptable4.Check monitoring data,submitted by adviseContractor on critically3. Check working methods and any excavation works6.Contractor's works or dewatering measures with IEC, measures with IEC, measures in and any excavation3. Assess agreement on methods;3. Make7.Discuss mitigation measures are implemented;metasures, measuresand measures,interform measures,6.Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;measures, measures,interform measures,interform measures,7.Increase implemented;measures, measures,of measures,measures, mitigation7.Increase implemented;measures, mitigationof measures,measures, mitigation7.Increase implemented;measures, mitigationof measures,implement agreed mitigation7.Increase implemented;measures, mitigationof measures,implement agreed mitigation7.Increase implemented;measures, measures,of measures,implement agreed mitigation7.Increase implemented;measures, measures,of measures,implement agreed mitigation7.Increase implemented;measures	exceeded		confirm findings;	measures with		mitigation	writing		
daysource(s) of impact; 3. Inform AFCD, IEC, Contractor and Engineer;2. Review proposals on mitigationand Contractor; unacceptable practice;4. Check monitoring data, working methods and any excavation works or dewatering processes;2. Request measurespractice; a. Check working methods and any review the advise the submitted by critically3. Check working methods and any review the excavation works processes;4. Check monitoring data, and any excavation working methodsContractor and advise the Bengineer and any excavation accordingly;3. Make4. Consider changes in working methods;5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer and contractor;3. Assess measures.agreement on methods;methods and processes;6. Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;measures.implemented; implemented;IEC and Engineer and propose effectiveness7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.Implemented implemented;Make implemented;7. Lincrease monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.Implemented implemented;Implement agreed mitigation implement agreed mitigation measures.	by one	2.	Identify reasons for	ET, Engineer		measures	notification of the		
3.Inform AFCD, IEC, Contractorproposals mitigationOntractor; 2. Requestunacceptable practice;4.Check monitoring data,submitted by criticallyContractor to critically3. Check working methods and any excavation works4.Check monitoring data,and contractor'sContractor and advisereview the working3. Check working methods; accordingly;3.Make and any excavation works or dewatering processes;Engineer accordingly;3. Make methods; agreement on measures of mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer and processes;3. Assess methods; agreement on implemented measures.4. Consider changes methods; agreement on methods and plans;5.Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer and contractor;mitigation measures.methods measures effectiveness6.Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;measures mitigation measures.implemented measures7.Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.Implemented measures.6. Implement agreed mitigation measures.	sampling		non-compliance and	and Contractor;		with IEC, ET	non-compliance;		
Contractorandinitiation2. Requestpractice;Engineer;measuresContractor to3. Check working4. Check monitoringsubmitted bycriticallymethods and anydata,andContractor andreview theexcavation worksContractor'sadvisetheworkingordewateringworkingmethodsEngineermethods;processes;at.and any excavationaccordingly;3. Make4. Consider changesworks or dewatering3. Assessagreement oninworkingprocesses;effectiveness ofmitigationmethodsand5. Discussmitigationimplementedmeasures toplans;measures with IEC,mitigationbe5. Discuss with ET,Engineerandmeasures.implemented;IEC and Engineer6. Ensuremitigationmeasures.ofmeasures to IECimplemented;implemented;implementedand Engineer7. Increasethemitigationworking days;frequency to dailyuntil no exceedanceimplement agreedof Limit level.implement agreedmitigation	day		source(s) of impact;	2. Review		and	2. Rectify		
Engineer;measuresContractor to3. Check working methods and any excavation works4. Check monitoring data,submitted by submitted bycritically review the working3. Check working methods and any excavation worksContractor's working methodsadvise the submittedworking methods;or dewatering processes;and any excavation works or dewatering processes;a. Assess effectiveness of mitigationmethods; methods agreement on methods in working5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer Contractor;3. Assess effectiveness of mitigationagreement on methods measures to implemented;6. Ensure implemented;measures.implemented; measures are implemented;IEC and Engineer measures7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.measuresof measures.6. Limplement level.implemented measures.measures.6. Limplemented; monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedancemeasures measures.of measures.		3.	Inform AFCD, IEC,	proposals on		Contractor;	unacceptable		
4. Check monitoring data,submittedby Contractor and advisecritically reviewmethods and any excavation works or dewatering morkingworking workingmethods adviseEngineer advisemethods; methods;processes;and any excavation works or dewatering processes;3. Make4. Consider changes agreement on in methods5. Discuss measures with IEC, Engineer and processes;effectiveness of mitigationmethods and measures to implemented6. Ensure implemented;measures are implemented;of measures mitigationIEC and Engineer mitigation7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.Implemented measuresof measures,			Contractor and	mitigation	2	. Request	practice;		
data,and Contractor'sContractor and advisereviewthe excavation works orworkingmethodsEngineer accordingly;methods; 3. Makeprocesses;and any excavation works or dewateringaccordingly; 3. Assess3. Make4. Consider changes agreement on in working methodsprocesses;effectiveness of mitigationmitigation implementedmethods and processes;5. Discuss measures with IEC, Engineer Contractor;mitigation measures.be5. Discuss with ET, implemented;6. Ensure implemented;methods measures are implemented;of measures mitigation measures.methods measures mitigation measures.7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.Implemented measures.methods measures.6. Limplemented; monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.Implemented measures.methods measures.7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.Implemented measures.6. Implement agreed mitigation measures.			Engineer;	measures		Contractor to	3. Check working		
Contractor'sadvisetheworkingordewateringworkingmethodsEngineermethods;processes;and any excavationaccordingly;3. Make4. Consider changesworks or dewatering3. Assessagreement oninworkingprocesses;effectiveness ofmitigationmethodsand5. Discuss mitigationimplementedmeasures toplans;measures with IEC,mitigationbe5. Discuss with ET,Engineerandmeasures.implemented;Contractor;4. Assessandpropose6. Ensuremitigationofmeasures to IECimplemented;implemented;implementedand7. Increasethemitigationworking days;frequency to dailyintil no exceedanceintil no exceedancefeeduceof Limit level.intil no exceedanceintil no exceedanceintil no exceedanceof Limit level.intil no exceedanceintil no exceedanceintil no exceedanceof Limit level.intil no exceedanceintil no exceedanceintil no exceedanceof Limit level.intil no exceedanceintil no exceedance <tr< td=""><td></td><td>4.</td><td>Check monitoring</td><td>submitted by</td><td></td><td>critically</td><td>methods and any</td></tr<>		4.	Check monitoring	submitted by		critically	methods and any		
working methods and any excavation works or dewatering processes;Engineer accordingly; accordingly; 3. Makemethods; processes; agreement on methodsprocesses; and works or dewatering accordingly; accordingly; agreement on methodsand working methods5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer Contractor;effectiveness of mitigationmethods; agreement on measures to be5. Discuss with ET, implemented;6. Ensure implemented;mitigation measures are implemented;effectiveness of mitigationmitigation measures to IEC implemented7. Increase monitoring frequency to of Limit level.1Contractor; measures.6. Implement agreed mitigation6. Limplemented; monitoring frequency to of Limit level.1116. Limplemented; monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.116. Limplement agreed mitigationmeasures.6. Implement agreed mitigation			data, and	Contractor and		review the	excavation works		
and any excavation works or dewatering processes;accordingly; accordingly;3. Make agreement on mitigation4. Consider changes in working methods5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer Contractor;implemented measures.methods measuresand plans;6. Ensure implemented;mitigation measures are implemented;d. Assess setand methodsplans;7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.1accordingly; agreement on mitigation measures.3. Make agreement on mitigation measures to effectiveness of measures.4. Consider changes in working be set 5. Discuss with ET, IEC and Engineer and measures effectiveness mitigation measures.7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.accordingly; measures.3. Make agreement on measures.4. Consider changes in working measures to measures of measures.			Contractor's	advise the		working	or dewatering		
works or dewatering processes;3. Assessagreement on mitigationin working methods5. Discuss measures with IEC, Engineer Contractor;implemented measures.measures implemented;jlans;6. Ensure implemented;mitigation measures are implemented;4. Assess effectivenessand plans;7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.the contractor;of measures.implemented mitigation measures.8. Discuss mitigation measuresthe mitigation measures.of measures.measures to IEC and Engineer working days;6. Ensure mitigation measuresthe mitigation measures.of measures.measures to IEC and Engineer working days;7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.measures mitigation measures.6. Implement agreed mitigation measures.			working methods	Engineer		methods;	processes;		
processes;effectiveness of implementedmitigation measures to plans;5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer Contractor;mitigation measures.be5. Discuss with ET, implemented;6. Ensure mitigation measures implemented;mitigation measures effectivenessimplemented; mitigation measures to effectivenessimplemented; mitigation7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.measures implemented;of measures.			and any excavation	accordingly;	3	. Make	4. Consider changes		
5.Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, Engineer and Contractor;implemented mitigation measures.measures beplans; 5. Discuss with ET, IEC and Engineer and propose6.Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;4. Assess effectiveness implemented implemented implemented mitigation measuresand Engineer and propose mitigation measures implemented;7.Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.measures mitigation measures.			works or dewatering	3. Assess		agreement on	in working		
measures with IEC, Engineermitigation measures.be5. Discuss with ET, IEC and EngineerContractor;4. Assessand effectivenessmitigation measures to IEC implemented;6. Ensure mitigation measuresare implemented;of measures to IEC implemented7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.measures implementedof measures.			processes;	effectiveness of		mitigation	methods and		
Engineerandmeasures.implemented;IEC and EngineerContractor;4. Assessandpropose6. Ensuremitigationofmeasures to IECimplemented;implementedandEngineer7. Increasethemitigationwithinmonitoringmeasures.working days;frequency to daily6. Implement agreedof Limit level.implement agreed.		5.	Discuss mitigation	implemented		measures to	plans;		
Contractor;4. Assessand propose6. Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;ofmeasures of IECimplemented;implementedand Engineer7. Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.measuresworking days;6. Implement agreed mitigation6. Implement agreed mitigation measures.			measures with IEC,	mitigation		be	5. Discuss with ET,		
6. Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;effectiveness of implementedmitigation measures to IEC and Engineer7. Increase monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.mitigation measureswithin three mitigation6. Implement agreed mitigation measures.mitigation measures.mitigation measures.			Engineer and	measures.		implemented;	IEC and Engineer		
measuresareofmeasures to IECimplemented;implementedandEngineer7. Increasethemitigationwithinthreemonitoringmeasures.working days;6. Implement agreedfrequency to dailyof Limit level.measures.mitigation			Contractor;		4	. Assess	and propose		
implemented;implementedand Engineer7. Increasethemitigationwithinthreemonitoringmeasures.working days;6. Implement agreedfrequency to dailyuntil no exceedancemitigationmeasures.of Limit level.Implementedmeasures.measures.		6.	Ensure mitigation			effectiveness	mitigation		
7. Increasethe monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level.mitigation measures.within three working days; 6. Implement agreed mitigation measures.			measures are			of	measures to IEC		
monitoringmeasures.working days;frequency to daily6. Implement agreeduntil no exceedancemitigationof Limit level.measures.			implemented;			implemented	and Engineer		
frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level. 6. Implement agreed mitigation measures.		7.	Increase the			mitigation	within three		
until no exceedancemitigationof Limit level.measures.			monitoring			measures.	working days;		
of Limit level. measures.			frequency to daily				6. Implement agreed		
			until no exceedance				mitigation		
Limit level 1. Repeat in-situ 1. Discuss 1. Discuss 1. Inform Engineer			of Limit level.				measures.		
	Limit level	1.	Repeat in-situ	1. Discuss	1.	Discuss	1. Inform Engineer		

Contract No. DC/2009/22 – Drainage Improvement in Shuen Wan, Tai Po – Contract 1 Monthly EM&A Report for November 2012

being	measurements to	mitigation	proposed	and confirm in
exceeded	confirm findings;	measures with	mitigation	writing
by more 2.	Identify reasons for	ET, Engineer	measures	notification of the
than two	non-compliance and	and Contractor;	with IEC, ET	non-compliance;
consecutive	source(s) of impact;	2. Review	and 2.	Rectify
sampling 3.	Inform AFCD, IEC,	proposals on	Contractor;	unacceptable
days	Contractor and	mitigation 2	2. Request	practice;
	Engineer;	measures	Contractor to 3.	Check working
4.	Check monitoring	submitted by	critically	methods and any
	data, and	Contractor and	review the	excavation works
	Contractor's working	advise the	working	or dewatering
	methods and any	Engineer	methods;	processes;
	excavation works or	accordingly;	3. Make 4.	Consider changes
	dewatering processes;	3. Assess	agreement on	in working
5.	Discuss mitigation	effectiveness of	mitigation	methods and
	measures with IEC,	implemented	measures to	plans;
	Engineer and	mitigation	be 5.	Discuss with ET,
	Contractor;	measures.	implemented;	IEC and Engineer
6.	Ensure mitigation	4	4. Assess	and propose
	measures are		effectiveness	mitigation
	implemented.		of	measures to IEC
7.	Increase the		implemented	and Engineer
	monitoring frequency		mitigation	within three
	to daily until no		measures;	working days;
	exceedance of Limit	5	5. Consider and 6.	Implement agreed
	level for two		if necessary	mitigation
	consecutive days.		instruct	measures;
			Contractor to 7.	As directed by the
			slow down or	Engineer, slow
			to stop all or	down or stop all
			part of the	or part of the
			construction	construction
			activities	activities until no
			until no	exceedance of
			exceedance	Limit level.
			of Limit	
			Level.	

# 5.7 Monitoring Schedule for the next reporting period

Hydrological characteristics monitoring schedule is proposed to be carried out on 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> of December 2012.

#### 6 Ecological Monitoring of ECA

#### 6.1 Ecological Monitoring of ECA

#### 6.1.1 Scope of Monitoring

A specific ecological monitoring programme and ecological monitoring requirements of the ECA are detailed in Section 7 of the approved Habitat Creation Plan (HCP) and Section 6.18 of the approved updated Environmental Monitoring & Audit (EM&A) Manual of the Project.

During the construction phase of the ECA, monthly monitoring of vegetation health (including the planted, retained and transplanted trees and shrubs, and the proposed planting) and weekly site inspections should be undertaken. Monthly monitoring of *in situ* water quality will be carried out once the ECA is filled with water from the nearby Wai Ha River.

During the 12-month establishment phase of the ECA, monitoring of habitat types, vegetation cover, intertidal fauna and other fauna (including avifauna, herpetofauna, fish, odonates and butterflies) will be undertaken on a six-monthly basis, while the vegetation health and *in situ* water quality will be monitored monthly. Site inspections will be conducted twice per month.

The ECA was formally handed over to AFCD on 16th October 2012. The wire mesh fences and gate at the northwestern part of the ECA were fixed and reinstated by the Main Contractor. No site visit and ecological monitoring by the Wetland Specialist from the Main Contractor and the Ecologist from the IEC respectively were carried out in November 2012. The post-establishment phase monitoring and management of the ECA have commenced and to be undertaken by the AFCD in accordance with the monitoring and management items stipulated in the latest approved EM&A Manual of the Project

#### 6.2 Monitoring Results

According to Table 6.17 of the EM&A Manual, ecological monitoring of the ECA will be carried out by qualified ecologists during the 1-year wetland establishment period of the ECA before handing over to AFCD for their post establishment monitoring. Establishment phase of the ECA began in September 2011, ecological monitoring programme was conducted and monitoring data was presented in respective monthly EM&A reports. Ecological monitoring programme ended in September 2012 and hence there will be no ECA report attached in EM&A reports.

# 6.2.1 Description of monitoring of transplanted Pavetta hongkongensis in Ecological Compensatory Area

According to the latest Transplantation Proposal, monitoring of the transplanted individual of *Pavetta hongkongensis* will cover a period of 12 months after the transplanting exercise. The monitoring will be conducted once a week in the first 3 months and once in each subsequent month in the remaining monitoring period. Health condition and growth of each transplanted individuals will be

assessed and photographic records will be undertaken for each inspection.

Three specimens of protected species *Pavetta hongkongensis* were transplanted to ECA. Weekly monitoring was carried out since transplantation on 20<sup>th</sup> December 2011.

The monitoring of transplanted *Pavetta hongkongensis* of this report were carried out in 30<sup>th</sup> November 2012 in Ecological Compensatory Area.

All trees surveyed were evaluated according to the following criteria (Webb 1991)

• Trees of good form, moderate to large size and in good health are classified as good;

• Trees of reasonable form, with few or no visible defects or health problems are classified as being fair;

• Trees that are of poor form, badly damaged or clearly suffering from decay die back or the effects of very heavy vine growth are classified as poor.

#### 6.2.2 Description of transplanted Pavetta hongkongensis and remarks

Three specimens of protected species Pavetta hongkongensis were transplanted from work area under Contract 2 to ECA at Zone D (Figure 6.3.2.1) on 20th December 2011. Monthly monitoring was carried out and their overall conditions are fair so far (Appendix L). Representative photographs of the transplanted P. hongkongenesis are showed on Figure 6.3.2.2. Regular watering is recommended to improve the condition of the transplanted *Pavetta hongkongensis* during non-raining period. Relevant mitigation measures will be proposed when necessary.

There is no sign of pest outbreak or dieback took place in the current monitoring.

Contract No. DC/2009/22 – Drainage Improvement in Shuen Wan, Tai Po – Contract 1 Monthly EM&A Report for November 2012

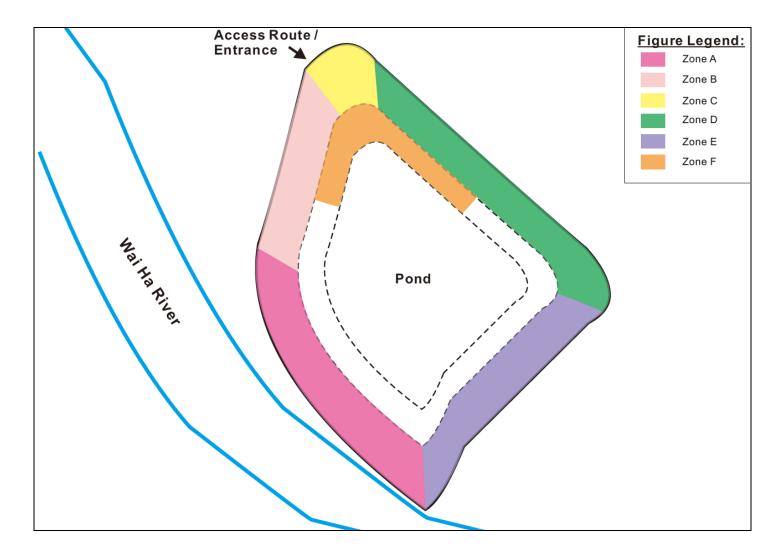


Figure 6.3.2.1 Landscape floor plan of ECA during establishment phase.



Figure 6.3.2.2. Representative photographs of transplanted *Pavetta hongkongensis* in ECA since the first transplantation in 30 Nov 2012.

Regular watering is recommended to improve the condition of the transplanted Pavetta hongkongensis during non-raining period. Relevant mitigation measures will be proposed when necessary.

There is no sign of pest outbreak or dieback took place in the current monitoring.

# 6.2.3 Summary

Three specimens of protected species *Pavetta hongkongensis* were transplanted to ECA on 20<sup>th</sup> December 2011 and Monthly monitoring was carried out on 30<sup>th</sup> November 2012. All of them were in fair condition. Although there is no sign of pest outbreak or dieback , regular watering and close monitoring are still be recommended.

# 6.2.4 References

Webb, R (ed.) 1991, Tree Planting & Maintenance in Hong Kong, Hong Kong Government, Hong Kong

### 7 Landscape and Visual

### 7.1 Introduction

The Landscape and Visual Monitoring of the Project is conducted to fulfill Clauses 5.2 and 5.4 of EP-303/2008 and the monitoring requirements in accordance with Section 7 of the approved updated EM&A Manual (approved by EPD on 31<sup>st</sup> May 2012) of the Project. A Baseline Review on updating the landscape and visual condition, and the mitigation measures of the Project (including Contracts 1 and 2 of the Project) was undertaken before the commencement of the Project. The review findings were updated in the Baseline Environmental Monitoring Report submitted to the EPD on 14<sup>th</sup> February 2011.

This monthly monitoring report will detail the scope of landscape and visual monitoring work, monitoring findings and observations, and any recommendations and advice on proper implementation of the landscape mitigation measures in the works areas under Contract 1 of the Project.

### 7.2 Scope of Monitoring

# 7.2.1 Monitoring Objectives

Landscape and Visual Monitoring of the Project should be conducted in a bi-weekly basis for checking the design, implementation and maintenance of the landscape and visual mitigation measures throughout the construction phase and in a quarterly basis during operational phase of the Project. Observations of any potential conflicts between the proposed mitigation measures and the project works carried out by the Contractors should be recorded. Recommendation and advice on proper implementation of the landscape mitigation measures should be provided to the Contractor for minimizing any potential impacts on the landscape and visual elements.

### 7.2.2 Monitoring during Construction Phase

The following landscape and visual mitigation measure should be implemented during the construction phase of the project to minimize the potential impacts:

- Visual Screen Use of hoardings as visual screens for the construction in the works areas;
- Contaminant/ Sediment Control Use of temporary barriers, covers and drainage provision around the construction works as contaminant/ sediment control to prevent the contaminants and sediments from entering the sensitive water-based habitats;
- Pollution Control Implementation of pollution control measures to minimize any adverse environmental impacts to the surrounding habitats;
- Liaison with Nursery Liaison with the nursery operator as necessary to minimize any adverse impact to the daily operation and plant holding capacity of the nursery;
- Existing Trees within Works Area Maintenance and protection of the existing trees, especially their crowns, trunks and roots, within work sites; and
- Construction Light Provision of construction light should be controlled at night to avoid excessive glare to the surrounding villages and to Plover Cove.

# 7.2.3 Monitoring during Operational Phase

The following landscape and visual mitigation measure should be implemented during the operational phase of the project to minimize the potential impacts:

- Viewing area formation by planting with shrubs, grasses and benches along the area;
- Architectural design of the pump house will help it fit into the existing suburban, natural to semi-natural surroundings;
- Landscape design of pump house by providing sufficient planting around its boundary fence;
- Enhancement planting along Tung Tsz Road with shrubs/ trees of suitable species to help protect the stream and marshes;
- Construction of box culvert should be with at least 1.0m soil depth for enhancement planting;
- Transplanting of existing affected trees to adjacent locations should be carried out;
- Preparation for transplanting is needed to allow sufficient time for root pruning and rootball preparation prior to transplanting; and
- Reinstatement of affected area should be carried out to check that the works areas are properly reinstated.

## 7.3 Landscape and Visual Monitoring Results

## 7.3.1 Monitoring Date(s)

This monthly Landscape and Visual Monitoring (November 2012) was conducted to cover only Areas A, B and C of Contract 1 of the Project. The bi-weekly monitoring was conducted on 12<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> November 2012.

Area C (i.e. Ecological Compensatory Area (ECA)) was formally handed over to AFCD on 16<sup>th</sup> October 2012 for management and maintenance. No access into the ECA is allowed after the handover

All photos stated in this section are recorded in Appendix G.

The bi-weekly monitoring for Contract 2 was also undertaken on 12<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> November 2012. The monitoring findings and recommendation will be submitted in a separate Monthly EM&A Report under Contract DC/2010/02.

# 7.3.2 Visual Screen

No follow-up action by the Contractor is required as from the *Monthly EM&A Report for October 2012*.

# **Observation**

Construction hoardings have been erected in Area A along the entire site boundary. Temporary construction hoardings have been erected around Wai Ha River estuary since the building of an automatic mechanical penstock at the area. Since February 2012, temporary construction hoardings have also been erected to surround the works area for constructing a drain pipe along Ting Kok Road. During the monitoring on 12<sup>th</sup> November 2012, it was found that the temporary hoarding at the northeastern part of Area A was extended outward to facilitate the drainage construction work facing the sea. On-going construction works were noticed (**Photo 1**).

A section of temporary hoarding has been erected from northwest to southwest parts (i.e. Phase I construction works) of Tung Tsz Nursery in Area B (approximately along the works boundary from Trees U42 to U62). Another section of temporary hoarding has been erected from southwest to eastern parts of the Nursery since May 2012 and connected with the Phase I construction works area. An open section with no construction work has been maintained as a major road access inside Tung Tsz Nursery for their daily operations.

During the monitoring on 26th November 2012, the gate of the adjacent housing area near the previous main entrance of Area C was reinstated at its original location by the Contractor (Photo 2).

### **Recommendation**

No specific recommendation is required.

### 7.3.3 Contaminant/ Sediment Control

No follow-up action by the Contractor is required as from the *Monthly EM&A Report for October 2012*.

#### **Observation**

Area A

Provision of dust control measure (such as wheel washing facilities) has been maintained at the exit point of Area A.

Used water for washing vehicular wheel and groundwater from the excavated sites were pumped into the silt/sand removal facilities for filtration before discharging into the manhole adjacent to Area A. No unauthorized discharge of contaminated water/ sewerage was observed during the monitoring.

Area B

Dust control measure (such as wheel washing facilities) has been resumed since October

2012. The construction vehicles were washed at the entrance of the access road leading towards the works area at northwestern part of Tung Tsz Nursery. Used water and groundwater from the built box culvert and the construction site within the Nursery were collected and drained directly to the sedimentation tanks placed adjacent to the fenced Area C. The water was further filtered through the silt/sand removal facilities in the tank before discharging into the manhole adjacent to Area C.

Area C

Area C was formally handed over to AFCD on 16<sup>th</sup> October 2012 for management and maintenance. The pond of the ECA has connected with the Wai Ha River directly. No water resulting from normal wetland maintenance practice was pumped out from the ECA.

### **Recommendation**

No specific recommendation is required.

# 7.3.4 Pollution Control

All used water for washing vehicular wheel and construction works was filtered and drained to the manholes, as following the recommendation stated in *Monthly EM&A Report for October 2012*.

### **Observation**

Area A

Provision of vehicular wheel washing facilities was observed at the exit point of Area A to reduce the contamination to the surrounding habitats in Plover Cove. Used water for washing vehicular wheel and groundwater from the excavated sites were pumped into the silt/sand removal facilities for filtration before discharging into the manhole adjacent to Area A. The drainage pipes were maintained to discharge the used water to the manhole at Ting Kok Road. No direct discharge of water into the adjacent Wai Ha River was observed from the works area for building the automatic mechanical penstock at Wai Ha River estuary as the works were ceased.

#### Area B

All used water was collected and drained directly to the sedimentation tank placed adjacent to the fenced Area C. This water was further filtered through the silt/sand removal facilities in the tank before discharging into the manhole adjacent to Area C.

#### Area C

Area C was formally handed over to AFCD on 16<sup>th</sup> October 2012 for management and maintenance. The pond of the ECA has been connected to Wai Ha River directly as following the scheme design of Habitat Compensatory Plan. No direct discharge of turbid water into the adjacent Wai Ha River was observed through the fence of Tung Tsz Nursery (**Photo 3**).

### **Recommendation**

No specific recommendation is required for Areas A, B and C. As a reminder, the Contractor should regularly check the condition and locations of the drainage pipes and ensure that all used water should be appropriately filtered and discharged to the manholes/other discharge points agreed by the Engineer and EPD. This is to avoid any potential contamination to the vegetation in Shuen Wan marsh and other vegetated/marinated areas adjacent to the active works area.

### 7.3.5 Liaison with Nursery

Active construction works within Tung Tsz Nursery has been extended to the east of the nursery in connection with Ting Kok Road since May 2012. All of these active construction works area were demarcated with construction hoardings.

The health condition and stability of the tree *Grevillea robusta* (U58) has been closely monitored on a bi-weekly basis. New leaves were observed along the trunk.

The works practice and maintenance of trees within the nursery generally follow the recommendation as stated in *Monthly EM&A Report for October 2012*. Any observed

issues related to the liaison with the nursery are highlighted in this section.

#### **Observation**

The temporary hoarding has been erected from northwest to southwest parts of Tung Tsz Nursery in Area B since April 2011. Phase 2 construction work (i.e. from the eastern part of the nursery in connection with Ting Kok Road and finally connects with Phase 1 construction area at the southwest part) has commenced and temporary hoardings have been erected since May 2012. The major road access within the Nursery has been maintained to minimize the impact on the nursery's daily operation resulting from the construction works.

Regular monitoring for all transplanted trees within the nursery was conducted on a bi-weekly basis. For tree U58 (*Grevillea robusta*) (**Photo 4**), the broken scaffold branch was still found overhanging in the canopy. New but small leaves were observed along the branches and watersprouts were found along the trunk. The physiological condition of U58 has remained fairly poor in November 2012 and close monitoring has to be continued to update its health and structural conditions.

The tree to be retained U68 (*Gmelina arborea*) was found fallen after the severe typhoon in July 2012 with its leaning trunk was pruned and removed in August 2012 (as reported in *Monthly EM&A Report for August 2012*. Development of watersprouts from the remained stump were observed in November 2012 (**Photo 5**).

No muddy water was found leaking out through the temporary hoarding into the nursery.

### **Recommendation**

The works area and the construction works should be properly managed and implemented without influencing the daily operation of the nursery (i.e. provide enough access road and works area for the nursery operation).

All transplanted trees should be watered regularly (e.g. at least every two days) by the appointed landscape contractor. Meanwhile, the Contractor should prevent forming waterlogged areas or leakage of used water from the active construction works area into

the Nursery. This is to prevent causing any nuisance to the nursery's daily operation.

Regular monitoring and watering of *Grevillea robusta* (U58) are still recommended to be the major treatment to the tree. The appointed landscape contractor and the Contractor should closely monitor the health conditions of all transplanted and retained trees throughout the construction period of the Project.

### 7.3.6 Existing Trees within Works Areas

Tree Protection Zones (TPZs) in Areas A and B were demarcated within the construction sites as following the recommendation stated in the *Monthly EM&A Report for October 2012*, no piling of construction materials within or close to the TPZs were observed in Area A (see details in the following section).

Maintenance of the existing trees within the works areas generally follows the recommendations as stated in *Monthly EM&A Report for October 2012*, except the observations as highlighted in the following sections.

### **Observation**

### Area A

Appropriate TPZs (e.g. with no temporary storage of construction materials) were observed for trees to be transplanted (E19 to E20) at the southwestern part of Area A (**Photo 6**) during the monitoring in November 2012.

Since October 2012, the trees to be transplanted E17 (*Bombax ceiba*) and E18 (*Melaleuca cajuputi* subsp. *cumingiana*) originally located within the TPZs nearby the main gate were relocated to the northeastern part of Area A (**Photo 7**). However, these trees were relocated again in November 2012 due to the adjacent excavation work at the northeastern part. As observed in November 2012, these two trees were poorly planted and E17 had exposed roots after the recent relocation (**Photo 8**). Both trees were found in poor condition due to transplantation shock and poor planting skills. In particular, E17 has

leaning trunk as a result of the unstable root plate.

As observed since July 2012, the tree to be transplanted E16 (*Bombax ceiba*) was relocated to the southern side of Area A next to the site hoarding. A TPZ was set up at the base. The tree was in fair condition during the monitoring in November 2012 (**Photo 9**).

E97 (*Celtis sinensis*) and an untagged tree were also found being relocated in the northeastern part of Area A as their locations have direct conflict with the on-going construction works (**Photo 10**). Both trees were transplanted poorly and showed very poor tree health.

No other significant damages on the crowns, trunks and roots of the remaining trees were observed during the monitoring in November 2012 in Area A

### Area B

As highlighted in the Section "Liaison with Nursery", small watersprouts and new leaves were observed on the trunk and branches of the transplanted tree U58 (*Grevillea robusta*) but its physiological condition has still remained fairly poor after the transplant. One of its scaffold branches was still found overhanging in the canopy.

The transplanted tree U61 (*Lysidice rhodostegia*) was still found leaning severely with its propping uplifted (**Photo 11**), and the cracks on the planter of U75 (*Dolichandrone cauda-felina*) was still observed (**Photo 12**). There is a concern on the long-term stability on both trees.

The transplanted tree U55 (*Pterocarpus indicus*) was planted directly into the ground as permitted by the nursery. Decayed wood were found along the tree trunk (**Photo 13**) and such decay may due to wood borers.

As observed on 12<sup>th</sup> November 2012, the tree to be transplanted T102 (*Melaleuca cajuputi* subsp. *cumingiana*) was relocated to the southern part within the Phase 2 construction area of Area B next to the hoarding (**Photo 14**).

No recovery signs have been observed on the relocated trees U34 (**Photo 15**), U35 (**Photo 16**) and U37 (**Photo 17**) and they are regarded as dead specimens.

A42, U74, U72, U70, U69, A43, U62 and an untagged *Terminalia catappa* were inspected closely in November 2012 as construction of that section of the box culvert was about to be finished in the Nursery. They were in fair physiological condition. However, only some of these trees were probably protected within TPZs (**Photo 18**).

Waterlogging condition was still found in the areas around the trunk bases of three relocated trees (U76, U77 and U78). Areas around the trunk bases of U76 and U78 were waterlogged and piles of stones. Irrigation water from the Nursery could be retained around the trunk bases of these trees, which were planted too deep previously. This would potentially damage the roots of these relocated trees. They were observed in poor condition with sparse foliage in November 2012 (**Photo 19**). In particular, the relocated tree U77 (*Terminalia catappa*) was dry and had no leaves in the canopy (**Photo 20**).

All of the relocated trees were not guyed and only a few of these trees were protected within orange construction nets established as temporary TPZs.

Broken planters for three trees (U54 and two existing trees with no tag next to U54) were observed at their temporary receptor sites within the Phase 1 works area to the northwest of the nursery. All of them have been generally surrounded by the orange construction nets to prevent further damage to the remained planters. Major stockpiled construction materials next to these trees were removed (**Photo 21**).

The remaining trees, including retained and transplanted specimens, within the nursery were maintained generally in fair condition, with no significant damage on tree crowns, trunks and roots observed during the monitoring in November 2012.

### Area C

Area C was formally handed over to AFCD on 16<sup>th</sup> October 2012 for management and maintenance. The area was fenced off and no access was allowed.

#### **Recommendations**

#### Area A

Maintenance of proper TPZs with no temporarily stored construction materials, excessive stockpiled soil and waterlogged condition around the tree trunk flares have been the major tree management issues in Areas A and B. The Contractor should continue notifying the on-site workers not to stockpile soil/construction materials or place construction equipment within and close to the TPZs or lower trunk/trunk flare. Any temporarily stored construction materials/ equipment and excessive water around the trunk flares should be removed or drained immediately. Operators of the construction machines should be aware of the presence of these relocated and retained trees nearby their works.

All retained trees or trees to be transplanted should be watered regularly (e.g. at least every two days) by the landscape contractor. The Contractor should conduct regular inspection on the health condition and protection measures of each existing trees within the Area A. In particular, regular watering should be applied on those recently relocated trees with regard to their poor health condition.

#### Area B

All transplanted trees should be watered regularly (e.g. at least every two days) by the landscape contractor. This is a necessary maintenance practice to improve the survival rates and growth for trees showing poor health condition as a result of the transplantation shock.

Regular check of the tree health should be conducted. Proper protective measures such as guying and TPZs are recommended especially for the newly transplanted/ relocated trees. Waterlogged areas (e.g. around trunk bases of U76, U77 and U78) should be avoided and all used water around the tree trunk flares and close to the tree root zones should be drained out immediately. To prevent accidental drainage of used water into the tree root zones of the relocated trees, the Contractor is recommended to establish a proper separation (e.g. sandbags barriers or wooden plates) between the trees (especially U76, T77 and U78) and the ground of the active construction work.

Regular inspection of the tree health of U58 and U55 should be undertaken to update their health condition and any tree defects. If these trees are found to be dead specimens in the wet season, the Contractor should replace these specimens

The Contractor has to repair the planters or establish proper TPZs for the tree U54 and the two untagged trees adjacent to U54 as soon as possible. In addition, the Contractor should ensure that all planters have been properly maintained.

The leaning tree *Lysidice rhodostegia* (U61) should be restored to its proper position or guyed appropriately to prevent its further hazard to the targets. The planter of *Dolichandrone cauda-felina* (U75) should be rebuilt to provide better support and protection of its root ball. Both mitigation measures should be carried out by the appointed landscape contractor or other relevant parties as soon as possible.

The contractor is recommended to arrange the landscape contractor to inspect the transplanted tree U55 (*Pterocarpus indicus*) immediately and carry out any pest control management when needed for this tree.

The Contractor is recommended to re-tag the translocated trees and regularly check the condition of the tags. All tree tags on the trees should be managed properly by the Contractor throughout the construction and establishment phases.

Area C

As Area C was handed over to AFCD for management and maintenance, no further recommendation is given.

### 7.3.7 Construction Lights

No follow-up action on maintenance of construction light is required as from the *Monthly EM&A Report for October 2012*.

## **Observation**

No construction light impact to the surrounding villages and to Plover Cove as all construction activities and construction sites are halted at 1800. No construction light at night is provided by the Contractor.

### **Recommendation**

No specific recommendation is required.

### 7.4 Audit Schedule

The next bi-weekly Landscape & Visual Monitoring in December 2012 is scheduled to be conducted in the weeks of 10<sup>th</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> December 2012.

#### 8 Action taken in Event of Exceedance

If the measurements (Noise, Water, Hydrological Characteristics, and Ecology) exceed the action / limit level, exceedance details will be reported and follow-up actions will be taken by relevant parties involved.

During the reporting month there was no exceedance for noise, hydrological characteristics, and ecological measurements recorded; therefore, no actions were taken.

For water quality monitoring, total 8 abnormal incidents of water quality limits were recorded in this reporting month according to the established level. ET has arranged site investigations for the abnormal incidents. No construction activities were carried out at the river bed during the reporting period. Proper mitigation measures were implemented by contractor to avoid site water release to the Wai Ha river and no particular observation of defective site activities were found causing water contamination. The exceedances of Turbidity were believed to be mainly attributed by natural fluctuation, since the recorded levels of Turbidity at control station had also exceeded its baseline action level, the exceedances recorded at W2 were unlikely to be related to the Project.

The water condition of Wai Ha River is presented in photo attached in Appendix N.

#### 9 Construction waste disposal

It is the contractor's responsibility to ensure that all wastes produced during the construction phase for the drainage improvement works are handled, stored and disposed of in accordance with good waste management practices and EPD's regulation and requirement. Waste materials generated during construction activities, such as construction and demolition (C&D) material, chemical wastes and general refuse, are recommended to be audited at regular intervals to ensure that proper storage, transportation and disposal practices are being implemented.

Table 9.1 is a summary of figures of the construction wastes disposal provided by Contractor.

	Act	ual Quantities of I	Inert C & D M	Iaterials Gener	ated Monthl	У	Actual	Quantities of C	C & D Wast	es Generate	d Monthly
Month	Total Quantity Generated	Hard Rock and Large Broken Concrete	Reused in the Contract	Reused in other Projects	Disposed as Public Fill	Imported Fill	Metals	Paper/cardboar d packaging	note3)	Chemical Waste	Others, e.g. general refuse
	(in'000m3)	(in'000m3)	(in'000m3)	(in'000m3)	(in'000m3	(in'000m3	(in'000kg )	(in'000kg)	(in'000kg	(in'000kg)	(in'000kg)
Year2011	11.758	0.00	9.703	0.665	0.750	0.556	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.165
Jan-12	0.010	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.005
Feb-12	0.130	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mar-12	0.125	0.00	0.125	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
Apr-12	0.265	0.00	0.26	0.00	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
May-12	0.705	0.00	0.705	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
June-12	1.375	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
July-12	1.870	0.00	1.72	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
Aug-12	1.83	0.00	0.895	0.935	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
Sep-12	1.635	0.00	1.635	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.035
Oct-12	1.125	0.00	1.125	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04
Nov-12	0.532	0.00	0.532	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
Total	22.075	0.00	19.059	1.75	0.71	0.556	2.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.365
	Forecast of Total Quantities of C & D Materials to be Generated from the Contract										
	Total Quantity Generated	Hard Rock and Large Broken Concrete	Reused in the Contract	Reused in other Projects	Disposed as Public Fill	Imported Fill	Wietais	Paper/cardboar d packaging	note3)	Chemical Waste	Others, e.g. general refuse
	(in'000m3)	(in'000m3)	(in'000m3)	(in'000m3)	)	( in'000m3 )	)	(in'000kg)	)	(in'000kg)	(in'000kg)
	37.37	8.27	12.09	0.00	25.28	2.1	10	2	0.5	1	1

Table 9.1 Summary of Construction Waste Disposal

Notes (1) The Performance targets are given in PS Clause 26.23 (14)

(2) The waste flow table shall also include C & D materials that are specified in the Contract to be imported for used at the sites

(3) Plastics refer to plastics bottles/containers, plastic sheets/foam from packaging materials.

(4) The summary table shall be submitted to the Engineer's Representative monthly together with the Waste Flow Table for review and monitoring in accordance with the PS Clause 25.20A(4)

# 10 Status of Permits and Licenses obtained

Table 10.1 is the updated status of environmental related permits/ license obtained for the construction activities

Description	License / Permit No.#	Date of Issue	Site	Date of expiry	Status
Environmental Permit	EP-303/2008	2008/2/25	Area A, B & C	not applicable	Valid
Discharge Licence	WT00006448-2010	2010/6/15	Area A, B & C	30/6/2015	Valid
Registration as a Chemical Waste Producer	316597	2010/4/26	Area A, B & C	not applicable	Valid
Waste Disposal	7010348	2010/3/2	Area A, B & C	not applicable	Valid

Table 10.1 Status of Permits and Licenses Obtained

# 11 Compliant Log

There was no formal complaint received during the reporting period. Therefore, follow up actions for the environmental complaint is not required.

	•	1		
	Noise	Water	Ecology	Others
Year 2011	0	0	0	0
January 2012	0	0	0	0
February 2012	0	0	0	0
March 2012	0	0	0	0
April 2012	0	0	0	0
May 2012	0	0	0	0
June 2012	0	0	0	0
July 2012	0	0	0	0
August 2012	0	0	0	0
September 2012	0	0	0	0
October 2012	0	0	0	0
November 2012	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0

Table 11.1 Summary of Formal Complaints received

# 12 Site Environmental Audits

### 12.1 Site Inspection

Site inspections were undertaken weekly to inspect the construction activities in active site areas to ensure that appropriate environmental protection and pollution control mitigation measures are properly implemented.

Within this reporting period, site inspections were conducted on 1<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>nd</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> of November 2012. A detailed checklist of each site inspection together with comments and relevant photos have been filed and kept. The findings from inspection were summarized in Table 12.1.

	Table 12.1 Summary results of site inspections findings							
Date	Findings	Identification	Advice from ET	Action taken	Closing date	Remarks		
& 25 Sep 12 4, 11, 19	Construction materials were observed inside the tree protection zone at Area B.	Observation	Contractor was reminded to remove the construction materials as soon as possible	Construction materials were removed by contractor	28 Nov 12			
20 & 25 Sep 12 4,11, 19 & 24Oct 12 1 Nov 12	Stagnant water was observed at Area B.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that stagnant water should be removed regularly to prevent mosquito breeding.	Stagnant water was removed by contractor	8 Nov12			
11, 19 &	Drip tray was not provided for the chemical materials at	Observation	Contractor was reminded that the chemical materials should be placed	Chemical materials were removed by contractor	1 Nov 12			

Table 12.1 Summary results of site inspections findings

Date	Findings	Identification	Advice from ET	Action taken	Closing date	Remarks
	Area A.		inside the drip tray.			
	Construction materials were observed near the public drainage at Ting Kok Road.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that the construction materials should be cleaned to prevent the sand and muddy water from entering into the public drainage.	Public drain was covered with timber by contractor	8 Nov 12	
	Drip tray was not provided for the generator at Ting Kok Road.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that drip tray should be provided for the generator.	Drip tray was provided by contractor	8 Nov 12	
24 Oct 12	Mixed C&D materials were observed at area A.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that all the C&D materials should be sorted before disposal to public fill.	Mixed C&D materials were sorted and disposed by contractor	1 Nov 12	
24 Oct 12	Dusty materials were not covered properly at Area A.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that cement materials should be covered with tarpaulin for dust suppression.	Dusty materials were removed by contractor	1 Nov 12	
	3-sides shelter coverage was not provided at Area B.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that 3-sides shelter coverage should be provided during the cement mixing works.	3-side shelter coverage was provided	8 Nov 12	

Date	Findings	Identification	Advice from ET	Action taken	Closing date	Remarks
	Tree protection zone was not provided at Area A.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that the tree protection zone should be set up for the tree within the site boundary.	Tree protection zone was set up by contractor	8 Nov 12	
16 Nov 12	Drip tray was not provided for chemical materials at Area B.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that chemical materials should be placed inside the drip tray	Chemical materials were removed and stored properly	22 Nov 12	
16 , 22 & 28 Nov 12	Open stockpile was observed at Area B.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that the construction materials should be covered with tarpaulin sheets	Outstanding		
16, 22 Nov 12	Construction materials were found in the public area.	Observation	Contractor was reminded that the construction materials should be cleaned as soon as possible	Construction materials were removed by contractor	28 Nov 12	
16, 22 Nov 12	Damaged tree protective fencing was observed at Area A.	Observation	Contractor was reminded to ensure all the tree protective fencing without damaging and collapsing	Damaged tree protection fence was replaced by contractor	28 Nov 12	
16 Nov 12	Accumulative construction wastes were observed at Area A.	Observation	Contractor was reminded to remove the construction wastes as soon as possible	Construction materials were disposed by contractor	22 Nov 12	

Date	Findings	Identification	Advice from ET	Action taken	Closing date	Remarks
	Construction		Construction			
28 Nov	materials were		materials were			
28 NOV 12	observed inside	Observation	observed inside the	Outstanding		
12	the tree		tree protection zone			
	protection zone		at Area B.			

#### 12.2 Compliance with legal and Contractual requirement

There was no non-compliance recorded for the month of November 2012.

#### 12.3 Implementation status and effectiveness of the mitigation measures

Contractor has implemented mitigation measures to address those problems as advised by ER and ET. Some of the measures taken by the contractor were considered as effective to minimize negative impact to the environment. Ongoing investigation will be carried out to observe performance and effectiveness of those measures. Outstanding environmental items will be inspected in next month.

As there were some ongoing follow up practices, contractor was reminded to regularly review and rectify the discrepancy once found and maintain good site condition. The contractor implemented various environmental mitigation measures as recommended in the Environmental Permit and Final Mitigation Measures Report.

The recommend mitigation measures of EM&A manual (revision 3) are presented in **Appendix H** (A).

The implemented statues of mitigation measures are presented in **Appendix H (B)** 

#### 13 Future Key issues and recommendations

According to the forecasted site activities, key environmental issued to be considered should at least include:

- Site water control and relevant protective measures.

- Quality of effluent discharge from Area A.
- Control and disposal for construction wastes generated from works.

Tree protective measure for tree planting and transplanting, such as tree protection zone and regular watering.

### 14 Conclusions

Laying of E&M ducting for the proposal screen house and store room, excavation for outfall structure, steel reinforcement bars fixing for outfall structure, installation of overheat travelling crane & cables ducting and construction of the proposed box culvert bay 1, 4 and 9 were major site activities being carried out within this reporting period.

Regular site meetings and inspection audits led by the seniors for discussing site environmental matters were held among Project Proponent, Contractor and the ET on weekly basis. Also monthly site meeting and inspection audits with the above parties and IEC were carried out on 28<sup>th</sup> of November 2012.

For noise level monitoring, all results were within the established A/L limits.

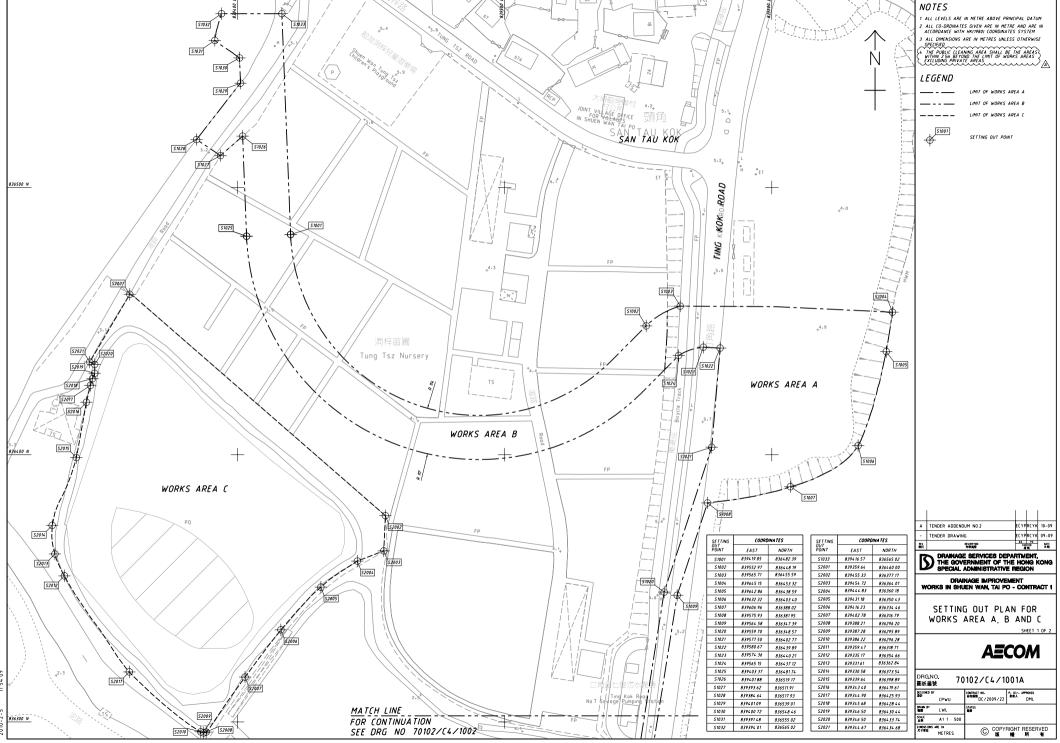
For water quality monitoring, total 8 abnormal accidents of water quality limits were recorded in this reporting month in accordance with the established level. ET has arranged site investigations for the abnormal incidents. No construction activities were carried out at the river bed during the reporting period. Proper mitigation measures was implemented by contractor to avoid site water release to the Wai Ha river. No particular observation of defective site activities were found causing water contamination. The exceedances of Turbidity were believed to be mainly attributed natural fluctuation, since the recorded levels of Turbidity at control station had also exceeded its baseline action level, the exceedances recorded at were unlikely to be related to the Project.

Also, there were not any notifications of summons recorded during the reporting period. Furthermore, there were not any formal prosecution and complaints recorded.

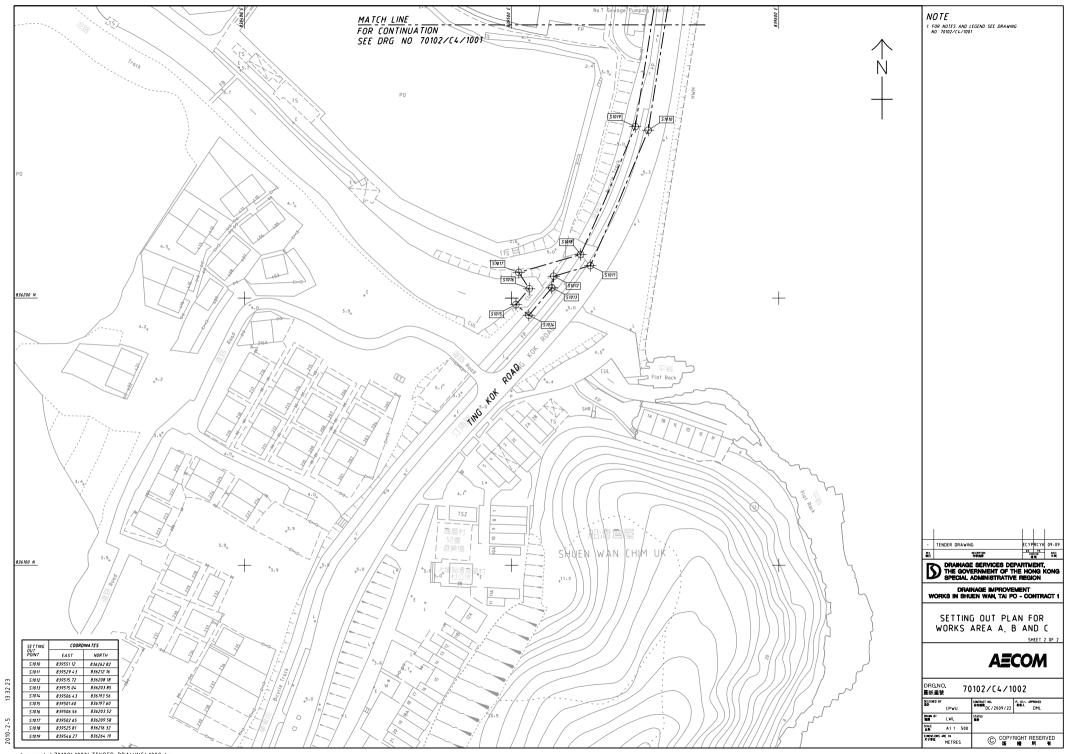
ET has reminded the contractor to provide environmental pollution control measures wherever necessary, and to keep a good environmental management at site practice.

The ET will continue to implement the environmental monitoring & audit programme in accordance with the EM&A Manual (revision 3) and Environmental Permit requirement.

Appendix A: Site Location Plan



p:\projects\70102\1000\TENDER\_ADDENDUM\_NO\_2\1001A.dgn

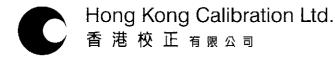


p:\projects\70102\1000\TENDER\_DRAWING\1002.dgn

Appendix B: Key Personal Contact Information Table

Post	Name	Contact No.	Contact Fax	e-mail
Project Manager	Mr. W. K. Chan	6821 1136	2674 6688	dc200922jv_pmcwk @yahoo.com.hk
Site Agent	Mr. C. L. Wong	9280 0166	2674 6688	dc200922jv_sa@yaho o.com.hk
Environmental Officer / Sub-agent	Mr. K. M. Ma	9552 1734	2674 6688	dc200922jv_suba@ya hoo.com.hk
Environmental Supervisor	Mr. Anthony Chan	9179 2092	2674 6688	anthony277@hotmail. com
Asia Ecological Consultants Ltd. (Wetland Specialist)	Dr. Mike Leven	2486 2885	2471 8389	mrleven@asiaecol.co m.hk
Environmental Pioneers & Solutions Limited (Environmental Team)	Miss Goldie Fung	2556 9172	2856 2010	goldiefung@fseng.co m.hk

Appendix C: Calibration Certificates for Measuring Instruments



Certificate No. 21289	Page 1 of 3 Pages
Customer: Environmental Pioneers and Solutions Limited	
Address : Flat A, 19/F., Chai Wan Industrial Centre Building	, 21 Lee Chung Street, Chai Wan, HK.
Order No.: Q20468	Date of receipt : 2-Mar-12
Item Tested	· · · · ·
Description : Digital Sound Level Meter Manufacturer : SVAN Model : 949	Serial No. : 8571
Test Conditions	
Date of Test: 5-Mar-12 Ambient Temperature: (23 ± 3)°C	Supply Voltage : Relative Humidity : (50 ± 25) %
Test Specifications	
Calibration check. Ref. Document/Procedure: Z01.	
Test Results	
All results were within the IEC 651 Type 1 & IEC 804 Type 1 spec The results are shown in the attached page(s).	ification after adjustment.
Main Test equipment used:	
Equipment No. Description Cert. No.	Traceable to
S017AMulti-Function Generator07279S024Sound Level Calibrator15136	SCL-HKSAR NIM-PRC & SCL-HKSAR

The values given in this Calibration Certificate only relate to the values measured at the time of the test and any uncertainties quoted will not include allowance for the equipment long term drift, variations with environmental changes, vibration and shock during transportation, overloading, mis-handling, or the capability of any other laboratory to repeat the measurement. Hong Kong Calibration Ltd. shall not be liable for any loss or damage resulting from the use of the equipment.

The test equipment used for calibration are traceable to International System of Units (SI). The test results apply to the above Unit-Under-Test only

Calibrated by :

P. F. Wong

Approved by :

Date: 7-Mar-12

Dorothy Cheuk

This Certificate is issued by: Hong Kong Calibration Ltd. Unit 8B, 24/F., Well Fung Industrial Centre, No. 58-76, Ta Chuen Ping Street, Kwai Chung, NT, Hong Kong. Tel: 2425 8801 Fax: 2425 8646

The copyright of this certificate is owned by Hong Kong Calibration Ltd.. It may not be reproduced except in full.



Certificate No. 21289

Page 2 of 3 Pages

Results :

#### 1. SPL Accuracy

	UUT Set	ting			UUT Rea	ding (dB)
Level Range	Octave Filter	Weight	Response	Applied Value (dB)	Before	After
			-		adjust	adjust
105 dB	OFF	Α	Fast	94.0	*92.0	94.0
			Slow			94.0
		С	Fast			94.0
130 dB	OFF	Α	Fast	94.0		94.0
			Slow			94.0
		С	Fast			94.0
	OFF	Α	Fast	114.0		114.1
			Slow			114.1
		С	Fast			114.1

IEC 651 Type 1 Spec. :  $\pm$  0.7 dB Uncertainty :  $\pm$  0.1 dB

Level Stability : 0.0 dB
 IEC 651 Type 1 Spec. : ± 0.3 dB
 Uncertainty : ± 0.01 dB

#### 3. Linearity

#### 3.1 Level Linearity

UUT Range	Applied			IEC 651 Type 1 Spec.
(dB)	Value (dB)	UUT Reading (dB)	Variation (dB)	(inside Primary)
130	114.0	114.0	0.0	± 0.7 dB
	104.0	104.0	0.0	
	94.0	94.0 (Ref.)		
105	84.0	84.0	0.0	
	74.0	74.0	0.0	
	64.0	64.0	0.0	
	54.0	54.0	0.0	

Uncertainty :  $\pm 0.1 \text{ dB}$ 



#### Certificate No. 21289

Page 3 of 3 Pages

#### 3.2 Differential level linearity

UUT Range (dB)	Applied Value (dB)	UUT Reading (dB)	Variation (dB)	IEC 651 Type 1 Spec.
130	84.0	84.0	0.0	± 0.4 dB
	94.0	94.0 (Ref.)	0.0	
i i	95.0	95.0	0.0	± 0.2 dB

Uncertainty :  $\pm 0.1 \text{ dB}$ 

#### 4. Frequency Weighting

. .

A weighting		
Frequency	Attenuation (dB)	IEC 651 Type 1 Spec.
31.5 Hz	-40.4	- 39.4 dB, ± 1.5 dB
63 Hz	-27.2	- 26.2 dB, ± 1.5 dB
125 Hz	-17.0	$-16.1 \text{ dB}, \pm 1 \text{ dB}$
250 Hz	-9.4	- 8.6 dB, $\pm 1$ dB
500 Hz	-2.6	$- 3.2  dB, \pm 1  dB$
1 kHz	0.0 (Ref)	$0 dB, \pm 1 dB$
2 kHz	+1.8	$+ 1.2  dB, \pm 1  dB$
4 kHz	+1.8	$+ 1.0  dB, \pm 1  dB$
8 kHz	-0.4	- $1.1 \text{ dB}$ , + $1.5 \text{ dB} \sim -3 \text{ dB}$
16 kHz	-6.3	$- 6.6 \text{ dB}, + 3 \text{ dB} \sim -\infty$

Uncertainty :  $\pm 0.1 \text{ dB}$ 

#### 5. Time Averaging

Applied Burst duty Factor	Applied Leq. Value (dB)	UUT Reading (dB)	IEC 804 Type 1 Spec.
continuous	50.0		
1/10	50.0	50.2	± 0.5 dB
1/10 <sup>2</sup>	50.0	49.8	
1/10 <sup>3</sup>	50.0	50.1	± 1.0 dB
1/10	50.0	49.9	<u> </u>

Uncertainty :  $\pm 0.1 \text{ dB}$ 

Remarks : 1. UUT : Unit-Under-Test

- 2. The uncertainty claimed is for a confidence probability of not less than 95%.
- 3. Atmospheric Pressure : 1 001 hPa.
- 4. \*Out of specification.

----- END -----



Certificate No.	cate No. 21290 Page 1 of 2 Pages			2 Pages	
Customer :	Environmental Pioneers and So	olutions Limited			
Address :	Flat A, 19/F., Chai Wan Industr	ial Centre Building, 2	1 Lee Chung Stre	eet, Chai V	Van, HK.
Order No. :	Q20468		Date of receipt	:	2-Mar-12
Item Tested					
Description :	Sound Level Calibrator				
Manufacturer :	Svantek				
Model :	SV30A		Serial No.	: 7908	
Test Conditi	ons	,			
Date of Test :	5-Mar-12		Supply Voltage	<b>;</b>	
Ambient Temp	erature : (23 ± 3)°C		Relative Humic	lity:(50 ±	25) %
Test Specific	cations				
Calibration chec	: <b>k</b>				
	Procedure : F21, Z02.				
Test Results	;				
All results were	within the IEC 942 Class 1 spec	ification.			
	shown in the attached page(s).				
Main Test equip	ment used:				
Equipment No.	Description	<u>Cert. No.</u>		Traceable	<u>to</u>
S014	Spectrum Analyzer	13535		NIM-PRC	& SCL-HKSAR
S024	Sound Level Calibrator	15136		NIM-PRC	& SCL-HKSAR
S041	Universal Counter	15610		SCL-HKS	AR
S206	Sound Level Meter	16338		SCL-HKS	AR

The values given in this Calibration Certificate only relate to the values measured at the time of the test and any uncertainties quoted will not include allowance for the equipment long term drift, variations with environmental changes, vibration and shock during transportation, overloading, mis-handling, or the capability of any other laboratory to repeat the measurement. Hong Kong Calibration Ltd. shall not be liable for any loss or damage resulting from the use of the equipment.

The test equipment used for calibration are traceable to International System of Units (SI). The test results apply to the above Unit-Under-Test only

Calibrated by :

P. F. Wona

Approved by : \_

Date: 7-Mar-12

 This Certificate is issued by:
 Di

 Hong Kong Calibration Ltd.
 Di

 Unit 8B, 24/F., Well Fung Industrial Centre, No. 58-76, Ta Chuen Ping Street, Kwai Chung, NT, Hong Kong.

 Tel: 2425 8801
 Fax: 2425 8646



#### Certificate No. 21290

Page 2 of 2 Pages

Results :

#### 1. Level Accuracy

UUT Nominal Value (dB)	Measured Value (dB)	IEC 942 Class 1 Spec.
94	94.10	± 0.3 dB
114	114.18	

Uncertainty :  $\pm 0.1 \text{ dB}$ 

#### 2. Frequency

UUT Nominal Value	Measured Value	IEC 942 Class 1 Spec.
1 kHz	1.000 kHz	± 2 %

Uncertainty :  $\pm$  3.6 x 10<sup>-6</sup>

- 3. Level Stability : 0.0 dB IEC 942 Class 1 Spec. : ± 0.1 dB Uncertainty : ± 0.01 dB
- 4. Total Harmonic Distortion : < 0.8 % IEC 942 Class 1 Spec. : < 3 % Uncertainty : ± 2.3 % of reading

#### Remark : 1. UUT : Unit-Under-Test

- 2. The above measured values are the mean of 3 measurements.
- 3. The uncertainty claimed is for a confidence probability of not less than 95%.
- 4. Atmospheric Pressure : 1001 hPa.

----- END -----



ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd

## **REPORT OF EQUIPMENT PERFORMANCE CHECK/CALIBRATION**

CONTACT: MR ALLEN CHAN CLIENT: ENVIRONMENTAL PIONEERS & SOLUTIONS LTD ADDRESS: FLAT 19A, CHAI WAN INDUSTRIAL CENTRE BUILDING, 20 LEE CHUNG STREET, CHAI WAN, HONG KONG. 
 WORK ORDER:
 HK1227602

 LABORATORY:
 HONG KONG

 DATE RECEIVED:
 15/10/2012

 DATE OF ISSUE:
 16/10/2012

### PROJECT:

#### **COMMENTS**

It is certified that the item under calibration/checking has been calibrated/checked by corresponding calibrated equipment in the laboratory. Maximum Tolerance and calibration frequency stated in the report, unless otherwise stated, the internal aceptance criteria of ALS will be followed.

Scope of Test:	Conductivity, Dissolved Oxygen, pH, Ten	nperature and Turbidity
Description:	Multi-meter	
Brand Name:	TOA-DKK	
Model No.:	WMS-24	
Serial No.:	685940	
Equipment No.:		
Date of Calibration:	15 October, 2012	

#### **NOTES**

This is the Final Report and supersedes any preliminary report with this batch number. Results apply to sample(s) as submitted. All pages of this report have been checked and approved for release.

#### **ISSUING LABORATORY: HONG KONG**

Address

Kwai Chung HONG KONG

ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd 11/F Chung Shun Knitting Centre 1-3 Wing Yip Street

Phone: Fax: Email:

852-2610 1044 852-2610 2021 <u>hongkong@alsglobal.com</u>

Mr Chan Kwok Fai, Godfrey Laboratory Manager - Hong Kong

This report may not be reproduced except with prior written approval from ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd.

Page 1 of 3

ADDRESS 11/F, Chung Shun Knitting Centre, 1-3 Wing Yip Street, Kwai Chung, N.T., Hong Kong PHONE +852 2610 1044 FAX +852 2610 2021 ALS TECHNICHEM (HK) PTY LTD Part of the ALS Laboratory Group A Campbell Brothers Limited Company

Environmental 💭

www.alsglobal.com

**RIGHT SOLUTIONS RIGHT PARTNER** 

## **REPORT OF EQUIPMENT PERFORMANCE CHECK/CALIBRATION**

Work Order:HK1227602Date of Issue:16/10/2012Client:ENVIRONMENTAL PIONEERS & SOLUTIONS LTD



Description:	Multi-meter
Brand Name:	TOA-DKK
Model No.:	WMS-24
Serial No.:	685940
Equipment No.:	
Date of Calibration:	15 October, 2012

Date of next Calibration:

15 January, 2013

#### Parameters:

Conductivity Method Ref: APHA (21st edition), 2510B Expected Reading (uS/cm) Displayed Reading (uS/cm) Tolerance (%) 146.9 141.0 -4.0 6667 6460 -3.1 12890 12900 0.1 58670 59000 0.6 Tolerance Limit (%) 10.0

#### Dissolved Oxygen Method Ref: APHA (21st edition), 45000: G

centra net (215) cardon, 150001 c			
Displayed Reading (mg/L)	Tolerance (mg/L)		
3.42	-0.13		
5.00	-0.01		
7.93	-0.02		
Tolerance Limit (±mg/L)	0.20		
	Displayed Reading (mg/L) 3.42 5.00 7.93		

pH Value

#### Method Ref: APHA (21st edition), 4500H:B

Expected Reading (pH Unit)	Displayed Reading (pH Unit)	Tolerance (pH unit)
4.0 7.0	4.00 7.00	0.00 0.00
10.0	10.03	0.03
	Tolerance Limit (±unit)	0.20

#### Temperature

#### Method Ref: Section 6 of International Accreditation New Zealand Technical

Guide No. 3 Second edition March 2008: Working Thermometer Calibration Procedure.

Expected Reading (°C )	Displayed Reading (°C )	Tolerance (°C )
10.0	10.1	0.1
23.5	23.5	0.0
40.5	40.7	0.2
	Tolerance Limit (°C)	2.0

Mr Chan Kwok Fai, Godfrey Laboratory Manager - Hong Kong

## **REPORT OF EQUIPMENT PERFORMANCE CHECK/CALIBRATION**

Work Order: Date of Issue: Client:

HK1227602 16/10/2012 **ENVIRONMENTAL PIONEERS & SOLUTIONS LTD** 



Description: Multi-meter Brand Name: Model No.: Serial No.: Equipment No.: ---Date of Calibration:

TOA-DKK WMS-24 685940 15 October, 2012

Date of next Calibration:

15 January, 2013

#### **Parameters:**

Turbidity Method Ref: APHA (21st edition), 2130B Expected Reading (NTU) Displayed Reading (NTU) Tolerance (%) 0 0.0 ---4 3.7 -7.5 41.8 4.5 40 80 82.6 3.2 8.2 400 432.8 800 793.6 -0.8 10.0 Tolerance Limit (±%)

Mr chan Kwok Fai, Godfrey Laboratory Manager Hong Kong

ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd **ALS Environmental** 



Certificate N	lo. 17082		Page 1 of	2 Pages
Customer	: Environmental Pioneers an	d Solutions Limited		
Address	: Flat A, 19/F., Chai Wan Inc	lustrial Centre Building, 21 Le	e Chung Street, Chai	Wan, HK.
Order No.			te of receipt :	28-Nov-11
Item Test	ed			
Description	: Protable Level-Velocity Log	jger		
Manufactur	er: Greyline	_		05
Model	: Stingray	Se	rial No. : 455	
Test Con	ditions			
Date of Tes	t: 6-Dec-11		pply Voltage :	
Ambient Te	emperature : (23 ± 3)°C	Re	lative Humidity : (50	± 25) %
Test Spe	cifications			
Calibration of Ref. Docum	check. ient/Procedure : V12, T03, M07	,		
Test Res	ults			
• •	·			
	vere within the tolerance(s).			
i ne results	are shown in the attached page	5(5).		
Main Test e	equipment used:			
	No. Description	Cert. No.	Traceal	
S179	Std. Tape	10789	NIM-PF	
S136A	Stop Watch	07481	SCL-HI	
S223	Std. Thermometer	13173	NIM-PF	RC
will not includ overloading, r for any loss o	ven in this Calibration Certificate only r e allowance for the equipment long ter nis-handling, or the capability of any o r damage resulting from the use of the	ther laboratory to repeat the measure equipment.	ement. Hong Kong Calibra	
The test equi	pment used for calibration are traceabl Its apply to the above Unit-Under-Test	e to International System of Units (S only	I).	
	$\langle \rangle$	_	The the	Alt.
Calibrated	i by :	_ Appro	ved by :	
	Y, K. Wong	Date:	7-Dec-11	)
This Contificate is	iscued by			

Hong Kong Calibration Ltd. Unit 88, 24/F., Well Fung Industrial Centre, No. 58-76, Ta Chuen Ping Street,Kwai Chung, NT,Hong Kong. Tel: 2425 8801 Fax: 2425 8646

The copyright of this certificate is owned by Hong Kong Calibration Ltd.. It may not be reproduced except in full.



#### Certificate No. 17082

Page 2 of 2 Pages

Results :

#### 1. Flow Rate

Γ	Applied Value (Ft/s)	UUT Reading (Ft/s)	Tolerance	Uncertainty
ł	1.67	1.6	± 5 %	±1%

#### 2. Level

Applied Value (Ft)	UUT Reading (Ft)	Tolerance	Uncertainty
1.00	1.00	± 5 %	± 0.1 %
1.75	1.75		
3.00	3.00		

#### 3. Temperature

Applied Value (°C)	UUT Reading (°C)	Tolerance	Uncertainty
23.0	24	± 2 °C	± 0.2 °C

#### Remarks : 1. UUT : Unit-Under-Test

- 2. The uncertainty claimed is for a confidence probability of not less than 95%.
- 3. Sensor Used : Model : QZ02L-UT-01-PS

S/N:10D18289

----- END -----

Appendix D: Construction Noise Monitoring Data

## Noise Monitoring Data Sheet

Monitoring Location		M1	AL1
Monitoring Method		Façade	Façade
Date of Monitorin	g	3/10/2012	3/10/2012
Weather Conditio	n	Sunny	Sunny
Measurement Sta	art Time (hh:mm)	15:15	15:50
Measurement Tin	ne Length (mins)	30 r	nins
SLM Model & S/N	I	SVAN	N 955
Wind Speed (m/s	)	0.2	0.2
	L <sub>eq</sub> (dB(A))	64.3	66.3
Measurement Results	L <sub>10</sub> (dB(A))	65.4	67.7
	L <sub>90</sub> (dB(A))	49.1	56.3
Major Construction Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities	The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities
Other Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		– Background Noise – Traffic Noise	– Background Noise – Traffic Noise

NameSignatureDatePerpared by:Lau Kai Chung3/10/2012

## **Noise Monitoring Data Sheet**

Monitoring Location		M1	AL1
Monitoring Method		Façade	Façade
Date of Monitorin	g	10/10/2012	10/10/2012
Weather Conditio	n	Sunny	Sunny
Measurement Sta	art Time (hh:mm)	15:30	16:05
Measurement Tin	ne Length (mins)	30 r	nins
SLM Model & S/N	I	SVAN	N 955
Wind Speed (m/s	)	0.2	0.2
	L <sub>eq</sub> (dB(A))	64.0	65.9
Measurement Results	L <sub>10</sub> (dB(A))	65.7	68.5
	L <sub>90</sub> (dB(A))	49.0	54.9
Major Construction Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities	The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities
Other Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		– Background Noise – Traffic Noise	– Background Noise – Traffic Noise

<u>Name</u>

<u>Signature</u>

Date

Perpared by: Lau Kai Chung Lau Kai Chung

<u>10/10/2012</u>

## **Noise Monitoring Data Sheet**

Monitoring Location		M1	AL1
Monitoring Method		Façade	Façade
Date of Monitorin	g	17/10/2012	17/10/2012
Weather Condition	'n	Sunny	Sunny
Measurement Sta	art Time (hh:mm)	14:45	15:25
Measurement Tin	ne Length (mins)	30 r	nins
SLM Model & S/N	1	SVA	N 955
Wind Speed (m/s	)	0.4	0.4
	L <sub>eq</sub> (dB(A))	63.1	67.3
Measurement Results	L <sub>10</sub> (dB(A))	65.4	68.2
	L <sub>90</sub> (dB(A))	48.2	49.4
Major Construction Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities	The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities
Other Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		– Background Noise – Traffic Noise	– Background Noise – Traffic Noise

<u>Name</u>

<u>Signature</u>

Date

Perpared by: Lau Kai Chung Lau Kai Chung

<u>17/10/2012</u>

## **Noise Monitoring Data Sheet**

Monitoring Location		M1	AL1
Monitoring Method		Façade	Façade
Date of Monitorin	g	24/10/2012	24/10/2012
Weather Conditio	n	Sunny	Sunny
Measurement Sta	art Time (hh:mm)	15:30	16:05
Measurement Tin	ne Length (mins)	30 r	nins
SLM Model & S/N	I	SVA	N 955
Wind Speed (m/s	)	0.6	0.6
	L <sub>eq</sub> (dB(A))	59.9	66.8
Measurement Results	L <sub>10</sub> (dB(A))	61.4	67.7
	L <sub>90</sub> (dB(A))	48.6	49.8
Major Construction Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities	The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities
Other Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		– Background Noise – Traffic Noise	– Background Noise – Traffic Noise

<u>Name</u> <u>Signature</u> Perpared by: Lau Kai Chung Lau Kai Chung

Date

24/10/2012

## **Noise Monitoring Data Sheet**

Monitoring Location		M1	AL1
Monitoring Method		Façade	Façade
Date of Monitorin	g	29/8/2012	29/8/2012
Weather Conditio	n	Sunny	Sunny
Measurement Sta	art Time (hh:mm)	13:05	13:45
Measurement Tin	ne Length (mins)	30 r	nins
SLM Model & S/N	I	SVAI	N 955
Wind Speed (m/s	)	0.2	0.2
	L <sub>eq</sub> (dB(A))	66.8	64.3
Measurement Results	L <sub>10</sub> (dB(A))	67.1	65.1
	L <sub>90</sub> (dB(A))	48.4	50.4
Major Construction Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities	The measured noise level was dominated by the background noise in the immediate vicinity of the monitoring location due to its large distance from the construction activities
Other Noise Source(s) During Monitoring		– Background Noise – Traffic Noise	– Background Noise – Traffic Noise

NameSignatureDatePerpared by:Lai Chi HangLau Kai Chung29/8/2012

Appendix E: Water Quality Monitoring Data

Remark:

Red highlighting: The value is exceeding limit level

Yellow highlighting: The value is exceeding action levele

Date of Sampling : 2/11/2012

Weather : Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	14:03	15:30	14:45
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	7.00	7.81	8.00
Temperature (°C)	25.6	26.3	26.1
Turbidity (NTU)	3.6	2.9	2.8
DO (mg/L)	7.20	7.81	7.40
DO Saturation (%)	88%	86%	89.00
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	4.0	2.8	2.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

**Signature** 

Date

 Prepared By :
 Lau kai chung
 Lau kai chung
 2/11/2012

Date of Sampling : 5/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C1
Time (hhmm)	11:00	15:40	15:45
Tide Mode		Mid-flood	
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	6.20	7.88	7.88
Temperature (°C)	28	25.6	25.7
Turbidity (NTU)	17.4	4.3	2.7
DO (mg/L)	5.00	8.87	7.78
DO Saturation (%)	64%	96%	90%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	13.0	4.6	3.6

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 7/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	9:00	9:15	13:00
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	8.10	7.69	8.40
Temperature (°C)	24.6	24.3	24.2
Turbidity (NTU)	3.90	5.6	2.20
DO (mg/L)	7.30	6.87	6.70
DO Saturation (%)	89%	75%	81%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	4.0	2.6	2.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By: Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 9/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	9:00	11:00	9:15
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	7.80	7.48	8.40
Temperature (°C)	27.1	23.4	26.9
Turbidity (NTU)	5.0	2.9	2.8
DO (mg/L)	5.80	7.13	6.00
DO Saturation (%)	70%	81%	79%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	7.0	4.2	3.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 12/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	10:30	13:30	10:15
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	8.20	7.69	8.80
Temperature (°C)	26.6	23.5	26.5
Turbidity (NTU)	3.1	3.1	1.3
DO (mg/L)	8.60	7.84	8.00
DO Saturation (%)	98%	82%	99%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	3.0	4.8	3.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 14/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	11:20	13:00	10:15
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	8.20	7.86	8.90
Temperature (°C)	24.2	25.6	24.1
Turbidity (NTU)	4.2	1.2	1.0
DO (mg/L)	8.60	7.80	6.10
DO Saturation (%)	98%	92%	79%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	3.0	3.0	2.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 16/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	13:00	15:30	9:45
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	8.00	7.60	8.30
Temperature (°C)	24.2	23.6	24.1
Turbidity (NTU)	3.3	2.2	3.7
DO (mg/L)	6.60	8.05	6.70
DO Saturation (%)	76%	95%	76%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	16.0	2.2	5.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 19/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C1
Time (hhmm)	11:20	13:45	14:00
Tide Mode		Mid-flood	
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	8.00	7.85	7.81
Temperature (°C)	23	24.5	24.5
Turbidity (NTU)	4.4	2.5	1.5
DO (mg/L)	5.60	8.12	8.06
DO Saturation (%)	64%	94%	90%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	6.0	3.8	5.2

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 21/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	17:00	9:20	12:30
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	8.10	7.87	8.40
Temperature (°C)	29.1	22.3	28.1
Turbidity (NTU)	2.9	2.0	3.7
DO (mg/L)	5.50	7.71	6.10
DO Saturation (%)	72%	84%	79%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	2.0	5.2	11.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 23/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	9:10	11:00	9:00
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	8.00	7.69	8.50
Temperature (°C)	25.8	24.5	25.1
Turbidity (NTU)	3.3	5.6	1.0
DO (mg/L)	7.50	7.44	6.00
DO Saturation (%)	92%	81%	73%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	5.0	7.0	5.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 26/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	10:45	13:50	12:30
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	8.30	7.87	8.60
Temperature (°C)	22.3	24.3	21.6
Turbidity (NTU)	3.6	3.6	3.3
DO (mg/L)	9.80	6.69	9.30
DO Saturation (%)	113%	72%	59%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	7.0	8.0	3.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 28/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	12:00	14:20	
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	8.00	7.52	8.30
Temperature (°C)	23.3	21	22.7
Turbidity (NTU)	4.0	7.1	2.2
DO (mg/L)	6.40	8.97	7.10
DO Saturation (%)	75%	92%	83%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	4.0	1.4	2.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Date of Sampling : 30/11/2012

Weather: Sunny

Monitoring Location	W1	W2	C2
Time (hhmm)	12:00	15:00	13:50
Tide Mode	Mid	-ebb	N/A
Water Depth (m)	<1	<1	<1
pH value	7.70	7.56	8.50
Temperature (°C)	24.1	22.2	24.2
Turbidity (NTU)	3.1	7.1	2.8
DO (mg/L)	9.40	7.75	9.30
DO Saturation (%)	114%	81%	111%
Suspended Solids (mg/L)	5.0	2.8	2.0

Remark or Observation :

Name

<u>Signature</u>

\_\_\_\_

Date

Prepared By : \_\_\_\_ Lau kai chung

Lau kai chung

Appendix F: Hydrological Characteristics Monitoring Data

Location	Position	Tide	Date	Time	Weather	Water Depth (m)	Water Flow (m/s)	Water Flow (m <sup>3</sup> /s)
H1	Mid	Flood	2-Nov-2012	8:45	Sunny	0.36	0.12	0.150
H1	Mid	Flood	9-Nov-2012	9:30	Overcast	0.32	0.12	0.150
H1	Mid	Flood	16-Nov-2012	9:15	Overcast	0.42	0.06	0.075
H1	Mid	Flood	23-Nov-2012	9:50	Overcast	0.36	0.24	0.300
H1	Mid	Flood	30-Nov-2012	8:50	Overcast	0.32	0.12	0.150
H2	Mid	Flood	2-Nov-2012	9:15	Sunny	0.3	0.12	0.754
H2	Mid	Flood	9-Nov-2012	10:05	Overcast	0.3	0.06	0.377
H2	Mid	Flood	16-Nov-2012	9:40	Overcast	0.24	0.24	1.507
H2	Mid	Flood	23-Nov-2012	10:20	Overcast	0.36	0.06	0.377
H2	Mid	Flood	30-Nov-2012	9:25	Overcast	0.42	0.12	0.754
H1	Mid	Ebb	2-Nov-2012	15:00	Sunny	0.24	0.12	0.150
H1	Mid	Ebb	9-Nov-2012	16:10	Overcast	0.12	0.12	0.150
H1	Mid	Ebb	16-Nov-2012	15:00	Overcast	0.18	0.18	0.225
H1	Mid	Ebb	23-Nov-2012	16:20	Overcast	0.12	0.24	0.300
H1	Mid	Ebb	30-Nov-2012	13:35	Overcast	0.12	0.24	0.300
H2	Mid	Ebb	2-Nov-2012	15:30	Sunny	0.24	0.12	0.754
H2	Mid	Ebb	9-Nov-2012	16:35	Overcast	0.24	0.18	1.130
H2	Mid	Ebb	16-Nov-2012	15:25	Overcast	0.12	0.12	0.754
H2	Mid	Ebb	23-Nov-2012	16:40	Overcast	0.36	0.24	1.507
H2	Mid	Ebb	30-Nov-2012	14:05	Overcast	0.12	0.18	1.130

Appendix G: Landscape and Visual Monitoring Photos



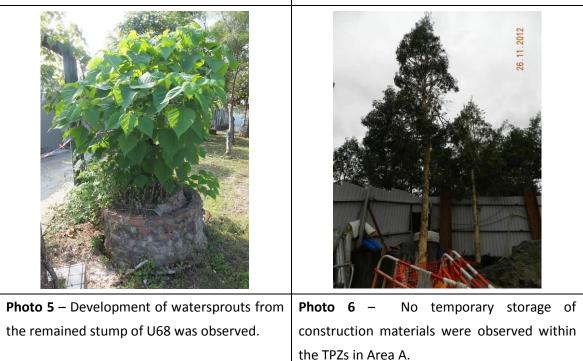
**Photo 1** – Temporary hoarding of the northeastern part of Area A was extended outward.

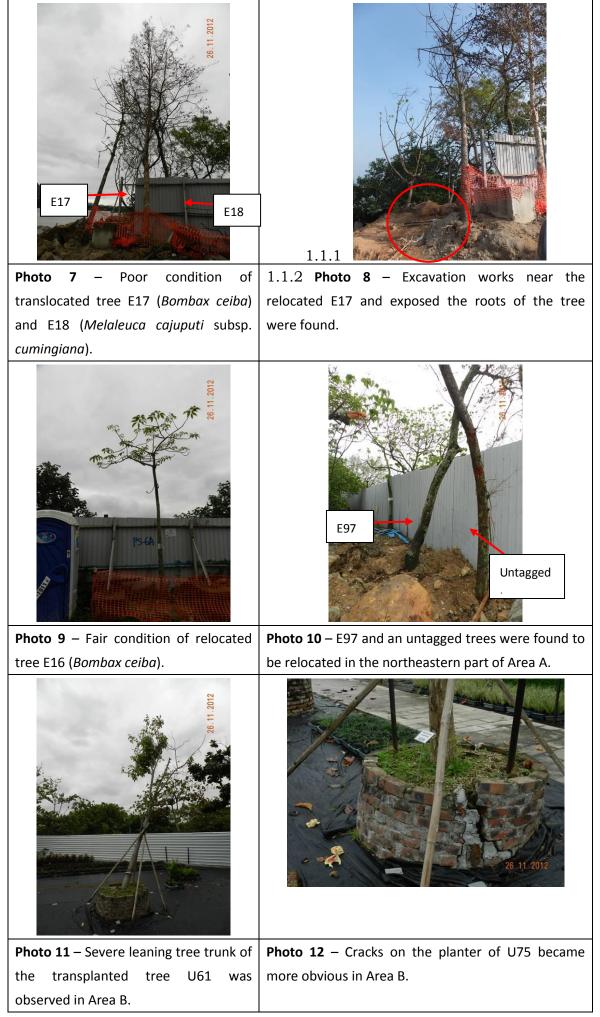
**Photo 2** –The gate of the adjacent area near the previous main entrance of Area C has been reinstated to its original location.



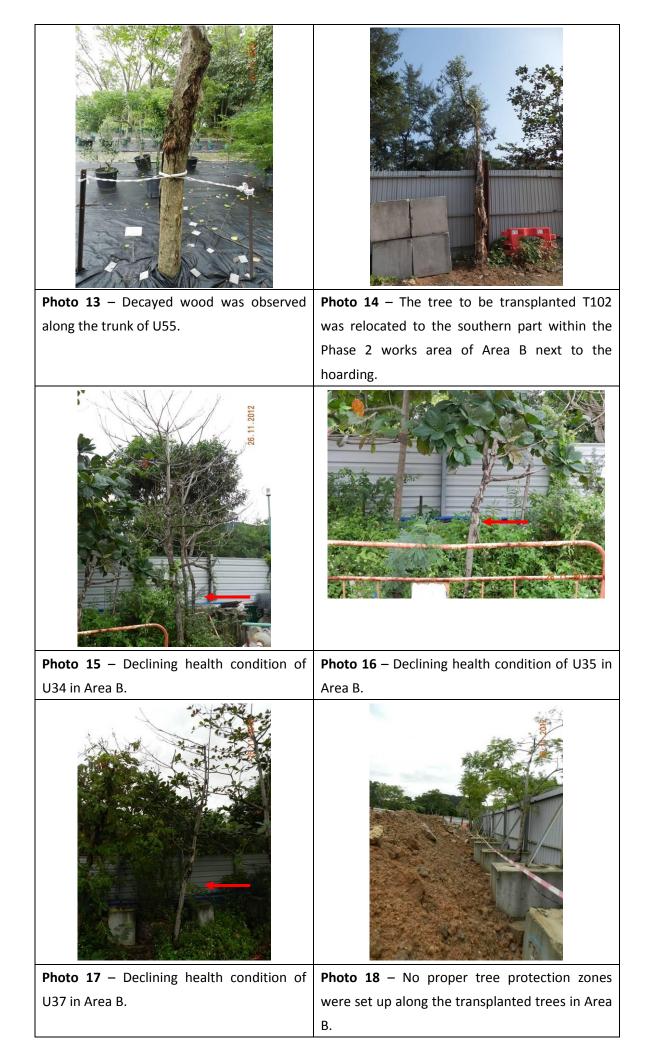


Photo 3 – No discharge of muddy water wasPhoto 4 – Overall view of the transplantedobserved in Area C.tree U58 Grevillea robusta.





**Environmental Pioneers & Solutions Limited** 



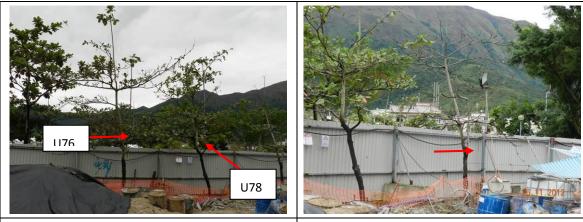


Photo 19 – Poor health condition was observed in the canopy of the relocated treesU76 and U78 in Area B.

Photo 20 – Poor health condition was observed in the canopy of the relocated tree U77 in Area B.



**Photo 21** – Major stockpiled construction materials next to the tree U54 and another two existing trees with no tree tags were removed.

Appendix H:

A)

The recommended mitigation measures of EM&A manual (revision 3)

B)

Implementation status of environmental protection and mitigation measures

## A) The recommended mitigation measures of EM&A manual (revision 3)

EIA Ref. A	EM&A Ref.	Recommended Mitigation	Recommended Measure &	Who to implement the measure?	Location of the measure	When to implement the measure?	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve?
S 3.30	2.18	Good Site Practice:	To minimize construction	Contractor	Works areas	Construction	EIAO-TM
		<ul> <li>Only well-maintained plant shall be operated on-site and plant shall be serviced regularly during the construction program</li> <li>Silencers or mufflers on construction equipment shall be utilized and shall be properly maintained during the construction program</li> <li>Mobile plant, if any, shall be sited as far from NSRs as possible</li> </ul>	noise impacts			phase	NCO
		<ul> <li>Machines and plant (such as</li> </ul>					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		trucks) that may be in intermittent					
		use shall be shut down between					
		work periods or shall be throttled					
		down to a minimum					
		<ul> <li>Plant known to emit noise</li> </ul>					
		strongly in one direction shall,					
		wherever possible, be orientated so					
		that the noise is directed away from					
		the nearby NSRs					
		<ul> <li>Material stockpiles and other</li> </ul>					
		structures shall be effectively					
		utilized, wherever practicable, in					
		screening noise from on-site					
		construction activities.					
S 3.31 -	2.19	Use of quieter PME	To minimize construction	Contractor	Works areas	Construction	EIAO-TM
3.32			noise impacts			phase	NCO
S 3.33 –	2.20-2.	Use of temporary noise barrier	To minimize construction	Contractor	Works areas as	Construction	EIAO-TM
3.34	21		noise impacts		shown in Figure	phase	NCO

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
3.36-3.3	2.23-2.				3.5		
8	24						
S 3.35	2.22	Use of alternative quieter	To minimize construction	Contractor	Part of the works	Construction	EIAO-TM
and		construction method (the Low	noise impacts		area for pipe	phase	NCO
Table		Impact Method)			laying in Wai Ha		
3.6					(refer to Figure		
					3.5)		
3.36	2.23-2.	Use of noise enclosure	To minimize construction	Contractor	Part of the works	Construction	EIAO-TM
-3.38	24		noise impacts		area for pipe	phase	NCO
					laying in Wai Ha		
					(refer to Figure		
					3.5)		
В		Air Quality Impact					
S4.16	3.5	Implementation of mitigation	To minimize construction	Contractor	Construction	Construction	EIAO-TM
		measures stipulated in the Air	dust impacts		Sites	Phase	
		Pollution Control (Construction Dust)					
		Regulation and good site practices					
		including but not limited to the					
		following:					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		<ul> <li>Use of regular watering to reduce</li> </ul>					
		dust emissions from exposed site					
		surfaces and unpaved road, with					
		complete coverage, particularly					
		during dry weather;					
		<ul> <li>Use of frequent watering for</li> </ul>					
		particularly dusty static construction					
		areas and areas close to ASRs;					
		<ul> <li>Tarpaulin covering of all dusty</li> </ul>					
		vehicle loads transported to, from					
		and between site location;					
		<ul> <li>Establishment and use of vehicle</li> </ul>					
		wheel and body washing facilities at					
		the exit points of the site;					
		<ul> <li>Routing of vehicles and</li> </ul>					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		positioning of construction plant					
		should be at the maximum possible					
		distance from ASRs.					
		<ul> <li>Stockpiled excavated materials</li> </ul>					
		should be covered with tarpaulin,					
		and should be removed off-site					
		within 24 hours to avoid any odour					
		nuisance arising.					
С		Water Quality Impact			l	L	
S5.29	4.5	Construction Site Run-off and	To minimize water quality	Contractor	Works sites	Construction	ProPECC PN 1/94
		Drainage:	impacts			phase	Construction Site
							Drainage
		<ul> <li>Before commencing any site</li> </ul>					
		formation work, all sewer and					
		drainage connections shall be					
		sealed to prevent debris, soil, sand					
		etc. from entering public					

EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
		Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
						achieve?
	sewers/drains.					
	<ul> <li>Temporary ditches shall be</li> </ul>					
	provided to facilitate run-off					
	discharge into appropriate					
	watercourses, via a silt retention					
	pond. No site run-off shall enter the					
	fishponds at Shuen Wan.					
	<ul> <li>Sand/silt removal facilities such</li> </ul>					
	as sand traps, silt traps and					
	sediment basins shall be provided to					
	remove sand/silt particles from					
	runoff to meet the requirements of					
	the Technical Memorandum					
	standard under the Water Pollution					
	Control Ordinance. The design of					
	silt removal facilities shall be based					
	on the guidelines provided in					
	ProPECC PN 1/94. All drainage					
	Ker.	<ul> <li>sewers/drains.</li> <li>Temporary ditches shall be provided to facilitate run-off discharge into appropriate watercourses, via a silt retention pond. No site run-off shall enter the fishponds at Shuen Wan.</li> <li>Sand/silt removal facilities such as sand traps, silt traps and sediment basins shall be provided to remove sand/silt particles from runoff to meet the requirements of the Technical Memorandum standard under the Water Pollution Control Ordinance. The design of silt removal facilities shall be based on the guidelines provided in</li> </ul>	Main Concern to Addresssewers/drains.• Temporary ditches shall be provided to facilitate run-off discharge into appropriate watercourses, via a silt retention pond. No site run-off shall enter the fishponds at Shuen Wan.• Sand/silt removal facilities such as sand traps, silt traps and sediment basins shall be provided to remove sand/silt particles from runoff to meet the requirements of the Technical Memorandum standard under the Water Pollution Control Ordinance. The design of silt removal facilities shall be based on the guidelines provided in	Main Concern to Address       measure?         sewers/drains.       • Temporary ditches shall be         provided to facilitate run-off       discharge into appropriate         watercourses, via a silt retention       pond. No site run-off shall enter the         fishponds at Shuen Wan.       • Sand/silt removal facilities such         as sand traps, silt traps and       sediment basins shall be provided to         remove sand/silt particles from       runoff to meet the requirements of         the Technical Memorandum       standard under the Water Pollution         Control Ordinance. The design of       silt removal facilities shall be based         on the guidelines provided in       •	Main Concern to Address       measure?         sewers/drains.       -         • Temporary ditches shall be provided to facilitate run-off discharge into appropriate watercourses, via a silt retention pond. No site run-off shall enter the fishponds at Shuen Wan.       -         • Sand/silt removal facilities such as sand traps, silt traps and sediment basins shall be provided to remove sand/silt particles from runoff to meet the requirements of the Technical Memorandum standard under the Water Pollution Control Ordinance. The design of silt removal facilities shall be based on the guidelines provided in       -	Main Concern to Address       measure?       measure?         sewers/drains.       • Temporary ditches shall be       •       Temporary ditches shall be         provided to facilitate run-off       discharge into appropriate       •       Image: Control of Shall enter the         discharge into appropriate       watercourses, via a silt retention       •       Sand/silt removal facilities such       Image: Control of Shall enter the         issponds at Shuen Wan.       •       Sand/silt removal facilities such       Image: Control of Shall be provided to       Image: Control of Control ordinance. The design of       Image: Control ordinance. The design of         silt removal facilities shall be based       Image: Control ordinance provided in       Image: Control ordinance provided in       Image: Control ordinance provided in

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		facilities and erosion and sediment					
		control structures shall be inspected					
		monthly and maintained to ensure					
		proper and efficient operation at all					
		times and particularly during					
		rainstorms.					
		<ul> <li>Water pumped out from</li> </ul>					
		excavated pits shall be discharged					
		into silt removal facilities.					
		<ul> <li>During rainstorms, exposed</li> </ul>					
		slope/soil surfaces shall be covered					
		by a tarpaulin or other means.					
		Other measures that need to be					
		implemented before, during, and					
		after rainstorms as summarized in					
		ProPECC PN 1/94 shall be followed.					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		<ul> <li>Exposed soil areas shall be</li> </ul>					
		minimized to reduce potential for					
		increased siltation and					
		contamination of runoff.					
		<ul> <li>Earthwork final surfaces shall be</li> </ul>					
		well compacted and subsequent					
		permanent work or surface					
		protection shall be immediately					
		performed to reduce the potential of					
		soil erosion.					
		<ul> <li>Open stockpiles of construction</li> </ul>					
		materials or construction wastes					
		on-site shall be covered with					
		tarpaulin or similar fabric during					
		rainstorms.					
S5.30	4.7	Further precautionary measures	To minimize water quality	Contractor	Works areas near	Rainy seasons	EIAO-TM
		during rainy season:	impacts to the designated		the Conservation	during	Water Pollution
			Conservation Area		Area	construction	Control Ordinance

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		<ul> <li>For the construction of the box</li> </ul>				phase	(WPCO)
		culvert next to the existing channel					
		of the Wai Ha River, sand bags					
		should be deployed around the					
		boundary of the works trench to					
		prevent muddy water ingress into					
		the adjacent CA or Wai Ha River.					
		Sand bags should also be used to					
		surround the excavated trench.					
		Generally, the sand bags will be					
		placed up to a height of 300mm to					
		provide adequate allowance for the					
		built-up water level during rainstorm					
		event. With sand bags in place,					
		surface runoff will be intercepted					
		and flow to Wai Ha River or					
		collected by the existing drainage					
		system as usual. For the construction of the box					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		culvert in the extreme northeast corner of Shuen Wan Marsh					
		Conservation Area sand bags					
		should be deployed along the limit					
		of the works area to prevent muddy water ingress into the CA. Sand					
		bags should be placed to a height					
		of at least 300mm from ground level and +2.5 mPD (whichever is					
		greater) to provide adequate allowance for the built-up water					
		level during rainstorm events.					
		Unpolluted surface runoff within the					
		works area should then be					
		collected and directed into the					
		existing drainage system.					
		<ul> <li>Sheet-piles, which would be</li> </ul>					
		installed around the works trench					
		near the Conservation Area, would					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		be extended above ground level for					
		about 2m to serve as hoardings to					
		isolate the works site.					
		<ul> <li>Tarpulin sheets would be used to</li> </ul>					
		cover the excavation areas during					
		heavy rainstorms. This would					
		prevent the ingress of rainwater into					
		the trench minimising the risk of					
		muddy water getting into Wai Ha					
		River and the adjacent Conservation					
		Area.					
		<ul> <li>Any concrete washing water</li> </ul>					
		would be contained inside the works					
		site surrounded by the extended					
		sheet piles. A pump sump at the					
		bottom of the trench would be					
		provided to pump any excess water					
		during concrete washing.					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		<ul> <li>Stockpiling the excavated</li> </ul>					
		materials adjacent to the					
		Conservation Area would not be					
		allowed. The excavated materials					
		would be either removed off site					
		immediately after excavation, or					
		stockpile at location(s) away from					
		the Conservation Area. The					
		stockpile locations shall be					
		approved by the site engineer.					
S5.31-S	4.8-4.9	General Construction Activities:	To minimize water quality	Contractor	Works sites	Construction	EIAO-TM
5.32		<ul> <li>Debris and refuse generated</li> </ul>	impacts			phase	WPCO
		on-site should be collected, handled					
		and disposed of properly to avoid					
		entering the Wa Ha River and fish					
		ponds at Shuen Wan. Stockpiles					
		of cement and other construction					
		materials should be kept covered					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		when not being used.					
		<ul> <li>Oils and fuels should only be</li> </ul>					
		used and stored in designated areas					
		which have pollution prevention					
		facilities. To prevent spillage of					
		fuels and solvents to nearby water					
		bodies, all fuel tanks and storage					
		areas should be provided with locks					
		and be sited on sealed areas, within					
		bunds of a capacity equal to 110%					
		of the storage capacity of the largest tank. The bund should be drained					
		of rainwater after a rain event.					
S5.33	4.10	Sewage from Construction	To minimize water quality	Contractor	Works sites	Construction	EIAO-TM
		workforce:	impacts			phase	WPCO
		<ul> <li>Temporary sanitary facilities,</li> </ul>					
		such as portable chemical toilets,					
		should be employed on-site. A					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		licensed contractor would be					
		responsible for appropriate disposal					
		and maintenance of these facilities.					
S5.34	4.11	River Channel Excavation Works:	To minimize water quality	Contractor	Works sites	Construction	EIAO-TM
			impacts			phase	WPCO
		The excavation works within the					
		upstream end of the existing river					
		channel of the Wai Ha River for the					
		construction of the proposed box					
		culvert shall be carried out in dry					
		condition. Containment					
		measures such as bunds and					
		barriers shall be used within the					
		affected length of the river channel					
		and the excavation works restricted					
		to within an enclosed dry section of					
		the channel. The excavation works					
		within Wai Ha River shall be					
		restricted to the period from October					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		to April.					
D		Waste Management Implications					
S6.20 –	5.5	Good site practices:	To reduce waste	Contractor	Works sites	Construction	ETWB TCW
6.22			management impacts			phase	No.19/2005
		<ul> <li>Nomination of approved</li> </ul>					ETWB TCW
		personnel, such as a site manager,					No.31/2004
		to be responsible for good site					
		practices and making arrangements					
		for collection of all wastes generated					
		at the site and effective disposal to					
		an appropriate facility.					
		<ul> <li>Training of site personnel in</li> </ul>					
		proper waste management and					
		chemical waste handling					
		procedures.					
		<ul> <li>Provision of sufficient waste</li> </ul>					
		disposal points and regular					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		collection for disposal.					
		<ul> <li>Appropriate measures to</li> </ul>					
		minimise windblown litter and dust					
		during transportation of waste by					
		either covering trucks or by					
		transporting wastes in enclosed					
		containers.					
		<ul> <li>Separation of chemical waste for</li> </ul>					
		special handling and appropriate					
		treatment at the Chemical Waste					
		Treatment Facility.					
		<ul> <li>Regular cleaning and</li> </ul>					
		maintenance programme for					
		drainage systems, sumps and oil					
		interceptors.					
		<ul> <li>A Waste Management Plan</li> </ul>					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		should be prepared and submitted to					
		the Engineer for approval. One					
		may make reference to ETWB TCW					
		No. 15/2003 for details.					
		<ul> <li>A recording system for the</li> </ul>					
		amount of wastes generated,					
		recycled and disposed (including the					
		disposal sites) should be proposed.					
S6.23-	5.7	Waste reduction measures:	To achieve waste reduction	Contractor	Works sites	Construction	EIAO-TM
6.24						phase	
		<ul> <li>Segregation and storage of</li> </ul>					
		different types of waste in different					
		containers, skips or stockpiles to					
		enhance reuse or recycling of					
		materials and their proper disposal.					
		<ul> <li>To encourage collection of</li> </ul>					
		aluminium cans by individual					
		collectors, separate labelled bins					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		shall be provided to segregate this					
		waste from other general refuse					
		generated by the work force.					
		<ul> <li>Any unused chemicals or those</li> </ul>					
		with remaining functional capacity					
		shall be recycled.					
		<ul> <li>Maximising the use of reusable</li> </ul>					
		steel formwork to reduce the amount					
		of C&D material.					
		<ul> <li>Proper storage and site practices</li> </ul>					
		to minimise the potential for damage					
		or contamination of construction					
		materials.					
		<ul> <li>Plan and stock construction</li> </ul>					
		materials carefully to minimise					
		amount of waste generated and					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		avoid unnecessary generation of					
		waste.					
S6.25-		Construction & Demolition (C&D)	To minimize off-site disposal	Contractor	Works sites	Construction	EIAO-TM
6.26		Material:	of C&D material			phase	
		Excavated material with suitable	To minimize environmental				
		characteristics/size should be	impacts during the handling				
		reused on-site as fill material as far	of C&D material				
		as practicable, such as for					
		backfilling of the box culvert and					
		drainage pipe works.					
		<ul> <li>Suitable areas should be</li> </ul>					
		designated within the works site					
		boundaries for temporary stockpiling					
		of C&D material.					
		<ul> <li>Within stockpile areas, the</li> </ul>					
		following measures should be taken					
		to control potential environmental					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		impacts or nuisance:					
		- covering material during					
		heavy rainfall;					
		- locating stockpiles to minimize					
		potential visual impacts; and					
		- minimizing land intake of					
		stockpile areas as far as possible.					
		<ul> <li>When disposing C&amp;D material at</li> </ul>					
		a public filling area, the material					
		shall only consist of soil, rock,					
		concrete, brick, cement					
		plaster/mortar, inert building debris,					
		aggregates and asphalt. The					
		material shall be free from marine					
		mud, household refuse, plastic,					
		metals, industrial and chemical					
		waste, animal and vegetable matter,					
		and other material considered to be					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		unsuitable by the Filling Supervisor.					
S6.27		Chemical waste:	To minimize environmental	Contractor	Works sites	Construction	EIAO-TM
		<ul> <li>Contractor should register with</li> </ul>	impacts during the handling,			phase	Waste Disposal
		the EPD as a Chemical Waste	transportation and disposal				(Chemical Waste)
		Producer and to follow the	of chemical waste				(General) Regulation
		guidelines stated in the Code of					
		Practice on the Packaging,					
		Labelling and Storage of Chemical					
		Wastes.					
		<ul> <li>Good quality containers</li> </ul>					
		compatible with the chemical					
		wastes should be used, and					
		incompatible chemicals should be					
		stored separately.					
		<ul> <li>Appropriate labels should be</li> </ul>					
		securely attached on each chemical					
		waste container indicating the					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		corresponding chemical					
		characteristics of the chemical					
		waste, such as explosives,					
		flammable, oxidizing, irritant, toxic,					
		harmful, corrosive, etc.					
		The Contractor should use a					
		licensed collector to transport and					
		dispose of the chemical wastes					
		generated at the Chemical Waste					
		Treatment Centre at Tsing Yi, or					
		other licenced facility, in accordance					
		with the Waste Disposal (Chemical					
		Waste) (General) Regulation.					
S6.28		General refuse:	To minimize environmental	Contractor	Works sites	Construction	EIAO-TM
		It should be stored in enclosed	impacts during the handling			phase	
			and transportation of general				
			refuse				
		<ul> <li>A reputable waste collector</li> </ul>					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		should be employed by the					
		contractor to remove general refuse					
		from the site, separately from C&D					
		material.					
		An enclosed and covered area					
		is preferred to reduce the					
		occurrence of 'wind blown' light					
		material.					
E		Ecological Impact					
S. 7.95	6.6	<ul> <li>Sheet-pilings, which will be</li> </ul>	To minimize the impacts on	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		installed around the trench of	the stream and natural river			Phase	
		excavation, should be extended	bank				
		above ground level for ~2m to act as					
		hoarding to isolate the works site.					
		<ul> <li>The trenching works for the</li> </ul>					
		construction of the proposed box					
		culvert should be carried out in					
		phases, with a trench length of not					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		more than 120m in each phase.					
		The trench should be backfilled and					
		compacted with suitable materials					
		upon completion of each phase of					
		the construction works.					
S7.117	6.6	The construction of intercept	To minimize the impacts on	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		point of twin cell box culvert at the	the stream and natural river			Phase	
		upstream of Wai Ha River should be	bank				
		confined to only one side of the river					
		bank.					
		<ul> <li>To restore and enhance the</li> </ul>					
		ecological value of the stream, the					
		affected river bank should be					
		reinstated to its original condition or					
		lined with rock-filled gabion.					
		<ul> <li>Planting pits should be provided</li> </ul>					
		in the gabion bank to allow the					
		re-establishment of riparian					
		vegetation.					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		<ul> <li>The existing natural riverbed and</li> </ul>					
		substrates should be retained and					
		the natural pool-riffle sequence					
		should be re-created in the new					
		channel bed.					
S 7.118	6.7	<ul> <li>All works carried out within the</li> </ul>	To minimise sedimentation/	Contractor	Whole Site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		the river channel of Wai Ha River	water quality impacts			Phase	
		should be carried out from October					
		to April, with construction carried out					
		by land-based plant.					
		<ul> <li>Works within river/stream</li> </ul>					
		channels should be restricted to an					
		enclosed dry section of the river,					
		with containment measures such as					
		bunds and barriers used within the					
		river to minimize the impacts upon					
		the downstream water body.					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		<ul> <li>Site runoff should be directed</li> </ul>					
		towards regularly cleaned and					
		maintained silt traps and oil/grease					
		separators to minimize the risk of					
		sedimentation and pollution of river					
		water.					
		<ul> <li>The silt and oil/grease separators</li> </ul>					
		should be appropriately designed for					
		the local drainage and ground					
		conditions.					
		<ul> <li>To minimize leakage and loss of</li> </ul>					
		sediments during excavation in					
		narrow channels, tightly sealed					
		closed grab excavators should be					
		deployed where material to be					
		handled is wet.					
S 7.119	6.8	<ul> <li>The construction of the</li> </ul>	To protect plant species of	Contractor/	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		proposed box-culvert would have the	conservation interest	qualified		Phase	
		potential to directly impact a few		botanist/horticu			

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		individual of a plant species of		lturalist			
		conservation interest (Hong Kong					
		Pavetta, Pavetta hongkongensis).					
		The affected individuals should be					
		transplanted to a suitable nearby					
		habitats prior to the construction					
		phase.					
		<ul> <li>A detailed vegetation survey of</li> </ul>					
		the affected species of conservation					
		interest should be conducted by a					
		suitably qualified botanist/ecologist					
		to identify the affected individuals in					
		order to provide details for					
		transplantation scheme.					
		<ul> <li>Transplantation should be</li> </ul>					
		supervised by a suitably qualified					
		botanist/horticulturalist. A detailed					
		transplantation methodology should					
		be formulated during the detailed					
		design stage of this Project.					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
S 7.120	6.9	<ul> <li>Noise mitigation measures such</li> </ul>	To minimise disturbance	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		as the use of quieter construction	impacts.			Phase	
		plant and temporary noise barriers					
		should be implemented to minimize					
		disturbance to habitats adjacent to					
		the works areas.					
		<ul> <li>Temporary noise barriers should</li> </ul>					
		be used during the construction of					
		the box-culvert along Tung Tsz					
		Road, the floodwater pumping					
		station, the mechanical gate, and					
		drainage pipe to minimize potential					
		construction phase disturbance to					
		ardeids and avifauna foraging in					
		marsh habitat.					
		<ul> <li>Noise generating construction</li> </ul>					
		works near the Shuen Wan Egretry					
		SSSI should be avoided as far as					
		practicable during the breeding					
		season (March to June) of the					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		ardeids.					
		<ul> <li>Works near the SSSI (i.e.</li> </ul>					
		installation of mechanical gate)					
		should be restricted to be executed					
		outside the breeding season by					
		provision of special conditions in the					
		contract document.					
		<ul> <li>Hoardings with minimum height</li> </ul>					
		of 2m should be set up along the					
		south side of the proposed box					
		culvert works area adjacent to the					
		marsh, extending at least 20m at					
		both ends, throughout the					
		construction period.					
S 7.121	6.10	<ul> <li>Placement of equipment or</li> </ul>	To minimise disturbance to	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		stockpile in designated works areas	habitats.			Phase	
		and access routes selected on					
		existing disturbed land to minimise					
		disturbance to natural or					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		moderate-high ecological value					
		habitats.					
S 7.121	6.10	<ul> <li>Construction activities should be</li> </ul>	To minimise disturbance to	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		restricted to work areas that would	natural habitats outside			Phase	
		be clearly demarcated. The work	works area.				
		areas should be reinstated after					
		completion of the works.					
S 7.121	6.10	<ul> <li>Waste skips should be provided</li> </ul>	To minimise disturbance to	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		to collect general refuse and	habitats.			Phase	
		construction wastes. The wastes					
		would be disposed of timely and					
		properly off-site.					
S 7.121	6.10	General drainage arrangements	To minimise sedimentation/	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		should include sediment and oil	water quality impacts			Phase	
		traps to collect and control					
		construction site run-off.					
S 7.121	6.10	<ul> <li>Open burning on works sites is</li> </ul>	To prevent accidental	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		illegal, and should be strictly	hill-fires.			Phase	
		prohibited.					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
S 7.122	6.11	<ul> <li>De-silting should be limited to the</li> </ul>	To minimise sedimentation/	Maintenance	Whole site	Operation	EIAO-TM
		dry season.	water quality impacts	parties of the		Phase	
				channel			
S 7.122	6.11	<ul> <li>Waste material produced during</li> </ul>	To minimise sedimentation/	Maintenance	Whole site	Operation	EIAO-TM
		de-silting should be disposed of in a	water quality impacts	parties of the		Phase	
		timely and appropriate manner.		channel			
S 7.123	6.12	<ul> <li>Planting of trees should be</li> </ul>	To compensate the loss of	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
		provided within the project area to	vegetation			Phase	
		compensate for the unavoidable					
		loss of approximately 0.08ha					
		secondary woodland habitat due to					
		the Project.					
		<ul> <li>Planting of trees and other</li> </ul>					
		vegetation within project area along					
		the banks of Wai Ha River and Tung					
		Tsz Road should be carried out to					
		provide compensation for					
		unavoidable tree-felling and loss of					
		riparian vegetation resulting from the					

EIA Ref.	EM&A	Recommended Mitigation	Objectives of the	Who to	Location of the	When to	What requirements
	Ref.	Measures	Recommended Measure &	implement the	measure	implement the	or standards for the
			Main Concern to Address	measure?		measure?	measure to
							achieve?
		Project.					
		<ul> <li>The compensatory planting</li> </ul>					
		should make use of native plant					
		species with flowers/fruits attractive					
		to wildlife.					
S 7.124	6.13	Compensation would be required	To compensate the loss of	Contractor /	The recreational	Construction	EIAO-TM
		for the loss of a small area of marsh	marsh habitat and enhance	qualified	fish pond located	Phase	
		habitat (about 0.30ha) within the CA	the quality compensatory	ecologist	to the southwest		
		resulting from the construction of the	habitat		of the existing		
		box-culvert.			Tung Tsz Nursery		
		<ul> <li>An existing low ecological value</li> </ul>					
		recreational fishpond on government					
		land adjacent to the marsh would be					
		used as a proposed area (about					
		0.8ha) for the compensation for the					
		marsh as well as secondary					
		woodland habitats loss (0.08ha).					
		<ul> <li>The pond should be enhanced</li> </ul>					
		by removing boardwalks around the					

EIA Ref. E	Measures	Recommended Measure &		When to implement the measure?	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve?
	<ul> <li>existing pond, and restoring</li> <li>vegetation along the pond bunds,</li> <li>and it would be re-profiled to provide</li> <li>areas of shallow water</li> <li>(approximately 15-50cm deep),</li> <li>creating a suitable foraging habitat</li> <li>for avifauna, particularly ardeids and</li> <li>other waders.</li> <li>Screen planting of shrubs and</li> <li>trees along the south-eastern bund</li> <li>of the pond should be implemented</li> <li>to minimise disturbance to avifauna</li> <li>and other wildlife from the adjacent</li> <li>recreational fishpond. The enhanced</li> <li>pond is expected to provide a</li> <li>moderate-high ecological value</li> <li>wetland habitat.</li> </ul>				

EIA Ref.	EM&A Ref.		Objectives of the Recommended Measure & Main Concern to Address	Who to implement the measure?	Location of the measure	When to implement the measure?	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve?
F Table 8.4	7.6	Landscape and Visual Visual screen, contaminant/ liaison with nursery, protection of existing trees with works area and construction light are used or practiced to mitigate the impacts during construction phase.	To mitigate the landscape	Contractor	Whole site	Construction	EIAO-TM
Table 8.4	7.7	Viewing area formation, architectural design for pump house, landscape design for pump house, enhancement planting along Tung Tsz Road, sufficient soil depth for enhancement planting, transplanting of trees to adjacent locations, preparation for transplanting and reinstatement of affected area are practiced to mitigate the impacts during operational phase.	To mitigate the landscape and visual impacts during the operational phase.	Contractor	Whole site	Detail Design / Operational Phase	EIAO-TM

Appendix H:

A)

The recommend mitigation measures of EM&A manual (revision 3)

B)

Implementation status of environmental protection and mitigation measures

B) Implementation status of environmental protection and mitigation

EM&A	Recommended	Objectives of the	Location of the	When to implement	What requirements	Implementation status
Ref.	Mitgation Measures	Recommended	measure	the measure?	or standards for the	
		Measure & main			measure to achieve?	
		concern to Address				
	Use well maintained construction					Implemented
	plant					
	Shut down plants between work					Implemented
	periods					
2.18	Install silencers on construction					Implemented
	equipment		Works areas			
	Locate mobile plant far away	To minimize construction noise				Implemented
	from NSRs	To minimize construction noise impact		Construction phase	EIAO-TM NCO	
	Quiet plants should be used					Implemented
2.19	Use of quieter PME					Not applicable
2.20 - 2.21	Use of temporary noise barrier		Pipe laying in Wai Ha			Not applicable
	Use of alternative quieter		Part of the Works Pipe laying			Not applicable
2.22	construction method		in Wai Ha			
2.23 - 2.24	Use of noise enclosure		Pipe laying in Wai Ha			Not applicable

#### Contract No. DC/2009/22 – Drainage Improvement in Shuen Wan, Tai Po – Contract 1 Monthly EM&A Report for November 12

EM&A Ref.	Recommended Mitgation Measures	Objectives of the Recommended Measure & main concern to Address	Location of the measure	When to implement the measure?	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve?	Implementation status
	Implement regular watering and vehicle washing facilities					Outstandinng
3.5	Cover excavated or stockpile of dusty material by impervious sheeting or sprayed with water	To minimize construction dust impact	Construction Site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	Implemented
	Use tarpaulin to cover dusty materials on vehicles					Implemented
4.5	Provide silt trap and oil interceptor to remove the oil, lubricants, grease, silt, grit and debris from the wastewater before pumped to the public storm water drainage system					Implemented
4.5	During rainstorms, exposed slope/soil surfaces shall be covered by a tarpaulin or other means. Others measures that need to be implemented before, during, and after rainstorms as summarized in ProPECC PN 1/94 shall be followed	To minimize water quality impact	Construction Site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM WPCO	Not applicable

<b>EM&amp;A</b> <b>Ref.</b> 4.10	Recommended         Mitgation Measures         Provide site toilet facilities	Objectives of the Recommended Measure & main concern to Address To minimize water quality impact	Location of the measure Construction Site	When to implement the measure? Construction phase	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve? EIAO-TM WPCO	Implementation status Implemented
4.7	<ul> <li>Further precautionary measures during rainy season:</li> <li>For the construction of the box culvert next to the existing channel of the Wai Ha River, sand bags should be deployed around the boundary of the works trench to prevent muddy water ingress into the adjacent CA or Wai Ha River. Sand bags should also be used to surround the excavated trench. Generally, the sand bags will be placed up to a height of 300mm to provide adequate allowance for the built-up water level during rainstorm event. With sand bags in place, surface runoff will be intercepted and flow to Wai Ha River or collected by the existing drainage system as usual.</li> <li>For the construction of the box culvert in the extreme northeast corner of Shuen Wan Marsh Conservation Area sand bags should be deployed along the limit of the works area to prevent muddy water ingress into the CA. Sand bags should be placed to a height of at least 300mm from round level and +2.5 mPD (whichever is greater) to provide adequate allowance</li> </ul>	To minimize water quality impact to the designated Conservation Area	Works areas near the Conservation Area	Rainy seasons during construction	EIAO-TM WPCO	Not applicable

EM&A	Recommended	Objectives of the	Location of the	When to implement	What requirements	Implementation status
Ref.	Mitgation Measures	Recommended	measure	the measure?	or standards for the	
		Measure & main			measure to achieve?	
		concern to Address				
	for the built-up water level during rainstorm					
	events. Unpolluted surface runoff within the					
	works area should then be collected and					
	directed into the existing drainage system.					
	Sheet-piles, which would be installed around					
	the works trench near the Conservation Area,					
	would be extended above ground level for					
	about 2m to serve as hoardings to isolate the					
	works site.					
	Tarpulin sheets would be used to cover the					
	excavation areas during heavy rainstorms.					
	This would prevent the ingress of rainwater					
	into the trench minimising the risk of muddy					
	water getting into Wai Ha River and the					
	adjacent Conservation Area.					
	Any concrete washing water would be					
	contained inside the works site surrounded by					
	the extended sheet piles. A pump sump at the					
	bottom of the trench would be provided to					
	pump any excess water during concrete					
5.9	Reuse excavated material as much as possible					Implemented
5.7	Any unused chemicals or those with					Not applicable
	remaining functional capacity shall be	To achieve waste reduction	Works areas	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	
	recycled.					
	Recycle scrap metals or abandoned equipment					Implemented

EM&A Ref.	Recommended Mitgation Measures	Objectives of the Recommended Measure & main concern to Address	Location of the measure	When to implement the measure?	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve?	Implementation status
5.5	A recording system for the amount of wastes generated, recycled and disposed should be proposed	To reduce waste			ETWB TCW No. 19/2005	Implemented
5.9	Adopt a trip ticket system for the disposal of C&D materials	management impacts	Works areas	Construction phase	ETWB TCW	Implemented
5.11	All general refuse should be segregated and stored in enclosed bins or compaction units				NO. 31/2004	Implemented
5.10	Contractor should be a required to register with the EPD as a Chemical Waste Producer and to follow the guidelines states in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes. Good quality containers compatible with the chemical wastes should be used, and Incompatible chemicals should be stored separately.	To minimize the environmental impacts associated with the handling, transportation and	Work site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM Waste Disposal (Chemical	Implemented
	Appropriate labels should be securely attached on each chemical waste container indicating the corresponding chemical characteristics of the chemical waste, such as explosives, flammable, oxidizing, irritant, toxic, harmful, corrosive, etc.	disposal of chemical waste.			Waste)(General) Regulation	Not applicable

EM&A Ref.	Recommended Mitgation Measures	Objectives of the Recommended Measure & main concern to Address	Location of the measure	When to implement the measure?	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve?	Implementation status
5.5	A recording system for the amount of wastes generated, recycled and disposed should be proposed	To reduce waste management impacts Works areas		Construction phase	ETWB TCW No. 19/2005 ETWB TCW NO. 31/2004	Implemented
6.6	Sheet-pilings, which will be installed around the trench of excavation, should be extended above ground level for ~2m to act as hoarding to isolate the works site. The trenching works for the construction of the proposed box culvert should be carried out in phases, with a trench length of not more than 120m in each phase. The trench should be backfilled and compacted with suitable materials upon completion of each phase of the construction works.	To minimize the impacts on the steam and natural river bank.	Whole site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	Implemented
6.6	The construction of intercept oint of twin cell box culvert at the upstream of Wai Ha River should be confined to only one side of the river bank. To restore and enhance the ecological value of the stream, the affected river bank should be reinstated to its original condition or lined with rock-filled gabion. Planting pits should be provided in the gabion bank to allow the re-establishment of riparian vegetation.	To minimize the impacts on the steam and natural river bank.	Whole site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	No applicable

EM&A Ref.	Recommended Mitgation Measures	Objectives of the Recommended Measure & main concern to Address	Location of the measure	When to implement the measure?	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve?	Implementation status
	The existing natural riverbed and substrates should be retained and the natural pool-riffle sequence should be re-created in the new channel bed. All works carried out within the the river					
	channel of Wai Ha River should be carried out from October to April, with construction carried out by land-based plant. Works within river/stream channels should be restricted to an enclosed dry section of the river, with containment measures such as bunds and barriers used within the river to minimize the impacts upon the downstream water body.	To minimize sedimentation/		Construction phase	EIAO-TM	No applicable
6.7	Site runoff should be directed towards regularly cleaned and maintained silt traps and oil/grease separators to minimize the risk of sedimentation and pollution of river water. The silt and oil/grease separators should be appropriately designed for the local drainage and ground conditions. To minimize leakage and loss of sediments during excavation in narrow channels, tightly sealed closed grab excavators should be deployed where material to be handled is wet.	water quality impacts	Whole site			

#### Contract No. DC/2009/22 – Drainage Improvement in Shuen Wan, Tai Po – Contract 1 Monthly EM&A Report for November 12

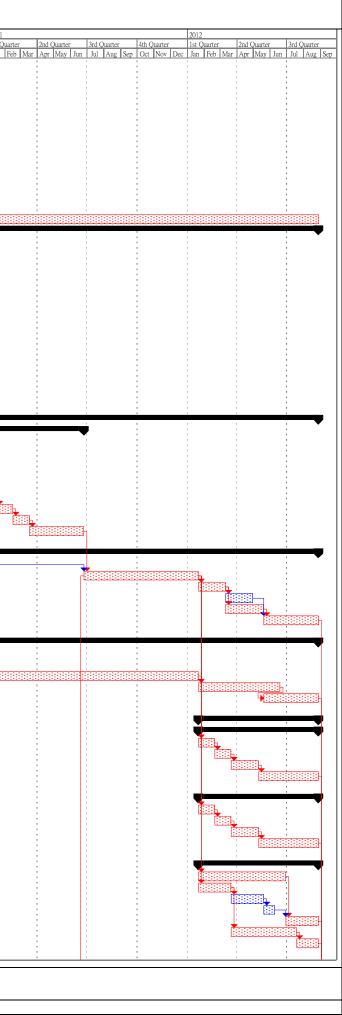
EM&A Ref.	Recommended Mitgation Measures	Objectives of the Recommended Measure & main concern to Address	Location of the measure	When to implement the measure?	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve?	Implementation status
6.8	The construction of the proposed box-culvert would have the potential to directly impact a few individual of a plant species of conservation interest (Hong Kong Pavetta, Pavetta hongkongensis). The affected individuals should be transplanted to a suitable nearby habitats prior to the construction phase. A detailed vegetation survey of the affected species of conservation interest should be conducted by a suitably qualified botanist/ecologist to identify the affected individuals in order to provide details for transplantation scheme. Transplantation should be supervised by a suitably qualified botanist/horticulturalist. A detailed transplantation methodology should be formulated during the detailed design stage of this Project.	To protect plant species of conservation interest	Whole site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	No applicable
6.9	Placement of equipment or stockpile in designated works areas and access routes selected on existing disturbed land to minimize disturbance to natural or moderate-high ecological value habitats.       To minimize disturbance to natural or		Whole site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	No applicable
6.13	General drainage arrangements should include sediment and oil traps to collect and control construction site run-off.	To minimise sedimentation/ water quality impacts	Whole site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	Implemented

#### Contract No. DC/2009/22 – Drainage Improvement in Shuen Wan, Tai Po – Contract 1 Monthly EM&A Report for November 12

EM&A Ref.	Recommended Mitgation Measures	Objectives of the Recommended Measure & main concern to Address	Location of the measure	When to implement the measure?	What requirements or standards for the measure to achieve?	Implementation status
6.13	Construction activities should be restricted to work areas that would be clearly demarcated. The work areas should be reinstated after completion of the works.	To minimise disturbance to natural habitats outside works area.	Whole site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	Implemented
6.13	Placement of equipment or stockpile in designated works areas and access routes selected on existing disturbed land to minimize disturbance to natural or moderate-high ecological value habitats.	To minimise disturbance to natural habitats	Whole site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	Implemented
7.6	Visual screen, contaminant/ liaison with nursery, protection of existing trees with works area and construction light are used or practiced to mitigate the impacts during construction phase	To mitigate the landscape and visual impacts during the Construction phase	Whole site	Construction phase	EIAO-TM	Implemented
7.7	Viewing area formation, architectural design for pump house, landscape design for pump hose, enhancement planting along Tung Tsz Road, sufficient soil depth for enhancement planting, transplanting of trees to adjacent locations preparation for transplanting and reinstatement of affected area are practiced to mitigate the impacts during operational phase.	To mitigate the landscape and visual impacts during the operational phase	Whole site	Detail Design / Operational Phase	EIAO-TM	Not Applicable

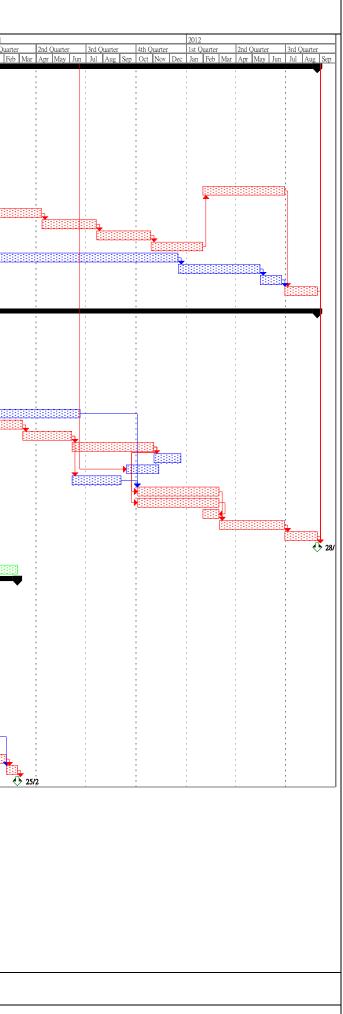
Appendix I: Construction Pogramme

								ster Programme ( Rev. 6)		
ID no. ir 5	Rev. ID no. in Rev 4	ID no. in Rev. 3	ID no. in Re 2	v. Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Successors	2010 1st Quarter 2nd Quarter 3rd Quarter 4th
	1	1	1	Preliminary Works (Area I - Pak Shek Kok)	175 days	Fri 26/2/10	Thu 19/8/10			Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep O
	2	2 2	2	Commencement of Works	0 days	Fri 26/2/10	Fri 26/2/10		3,83,88,105	5
		3 3	3	Design & Construction of Site Hoarding	30 days	Fri 26/2/10	Sat 27/3/10	2	4FS-5 days	
	4	4 4	4	Site Clearance	10 days	Tue 23/3/10	Thu 1/4/10	3FS-5 days	8FS+10 days,5	
	5	5 5	5	Design of Engineer's Site Office	30 days	Fri 2/4/10	Sat 1/5/10	4	6	
	6	5 6	6	Construction of Engineer's Site Office	60 days	Sun 2/5/10	Wed 30/6/10	5	7	
	7	7 7	7	Engineer's Site Office - Setup the Internal Finishing / Furniture/ Equipment	15 days	Thu 1/7/10	Thu 15/7/10	6		1
		8 8	8	Construction of Contractor's Accommodation	70 days	Mon 12/4/10	Sun 20/6/10	4FS+10 days	9	
	9	-		Installation of Sewerage Storage Tank	5 days	Mon 21/6/10	Fri 25/6/10	8	10	1 : 💺 :
	10 10			Contractor Accommodation - Setup the Internal Finishing / Furniture / Equipment	20 days	Sat 26/6/10	Thu 15/7/10	9	11	
	11 1 12 1			Establishment of Vehicular Gate, Storage Area Establishment of Welfare Facilities for Workers	15 days	Fri 16/7/10 Sat 31/7/10	Fri 30/7/10 Thu 19/8/10	10	12,13	
	12 1.			Temporary Drainage System	20 days 20 days	Sat 31/7/10	Thu 19/8/10	11		
	15 1.	15		remporary brankge of sen	20 utys	Bat Shirito	1110 15/0/10	11		
	15 1	5 15	15	Time for Completion of Section I	915 days	Fri 26/2/10	Tue 28/8/12			
	16 16	i 16	16	Section I (Area A, B - Shuen Wan)	915 days	Fri 26/2/10	Tue 28/8/12			
	17 1	1 17	17	Commencement of Works	0 days	Fri 26/2/10	Fri 26/2/10		19FS+30 days,35,111,22,20,28	3 <b>• 26/2</b>
	18 18	18	18	Preliminary Works	240 days	Fri 26/2/10	Sat 23/10/10			
	19 19			Seek clarification regarding Environmental Permit	30 days	Sun 28/3/10	Mon 26/4/10	17FS+30 days	30	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	20 2			Design of TTA Scheme for Site Access	40 days	Fri 26/2/10	Tue 6/4/10	17	21	
	21 2		21	Submission of TTA to TMLG for Approval	60 days	Wed 7/4/10	Sat 5/6/10	20	25	
	22 2 23 2			Site Clearance Project Signboard	50 days 5 days	Fri 26/2/10 Sat 17/4/10	Fri 16/4/10 Wed 21/4/10	22	23,26	
	23 2.			Hoarding Erection	5 days 40 days	Sat 1//4/10 Thu 22/4/10	Mon 31/5/10	22	24	
	24 25			Establish Site Access	30 days	Sun 6/6/10	Mon 5/7/10	24,21	30	
	26 2			Ground Investigation	75 days	Sat 17/4/10	Wed 30/6/10	24,21	30	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
							<u> </u>			1
	28 2	3 28	28	Tree Survey	75 days	Fri 26/2/10	Tue 11/5/10	17	29	
	29 2			Submission of Tree Survey Record	60 days	Wed 12/5/10	Sat 10/7/10	28	30,31	
	30 3		30	Tree Felling	20 days	Mon 26/7/10	Sat 14/8/10	29,139,25,26,19	94,99,37	
	31 3	31	31	Tree Transplanting	90 days	Mon 26/7/10	Sat 23/10/10	29,139	94FS-30 days,99FS-30 days,40FS-30 days	
		10	22	Downlos Okation	015 1	E-: 06/0/10	True 00/0/10			
	33 33 34 34		33	Pumping Station Piling Works	915 days 485 days	Fri 26/2/10 Fri 26/2/10	Tue 28/8/12 Sat 25/6/11			
	35 3			Submission of Method Statement	100 days	Fri 26/2/10	Sat 5/6/10	17	46,54,36	
	36 3			Material Ordering & Delivery to Site	60 days	Sun 6/6/10	Wed 4/8/10	35	38	
	37 3	37	36	Ground Preparation for Piling	10 days	Sun 15/8/10	Tue 24/8/10	139,30	38	
	38 3	3 38	37	Preliminary Pile	35 days	Wed 25/8/10	Tue 28/9/10	37,36	39,40	
	39 3	39	39	Loading Test	30 days	Wed 29/9/10	Thu 28/10/10	38		
	40 4	40	38	Working Piles	110 days	Wed 29/9/10	Sun 16/1/11	38,31FS-30 days	41	
	41 4			Loading Test for working piles	30 days	Mon 17/1/11	Tue 15/2/11	40	42	
	42 4			Sheetpiling	30 days	Wed 16/2/11	Thu 17/3/11	41	43	
	43 43	3 42	41	Excavation to Pile Cut Off Level / Shoring	100 days	Fri 18/3/11	Sat 25/6/11	42	47	
	45 43		43	Main Observations of Description Obstitute	91 <i>E</i> Jama	Sun 6/6/10	Tue 28/8/12			-
	45 43 46 44			Main Structure of Pumping Station Temporary Works Submission	815 days 120 days	Sun 6/6/10 Sun 6/6/10	Sun 3/10/10	35	47	
	47 4		45	Reinforced Concrete Works	210 days	Sun 26/6/11	Sat 21/1/12	46,43	118SS+80 days,75,48,68,62,74,57	, I <del>s</del>
	48 4			Roofing	50 days	Sun 22/1/12	Sun 11/3/12	47	49,50	
	49 49			Manmade Slope	50 days	Mon 12/3/12	Mon 30/4/12	48	51	
	50 5		48	Internal Finishing Works	70 days	Mon 12/3/12	Sun 20/5/12	48	51	1  :  :  !
	51 5	50	49	External Finishing Works	100 days	Mon 21/5/12	Tue 28/8/12	50,49	125	
	53 53			E&M	815 days	Sun 6/6/10	Tue 28/8/12			
	54 5			Submission of E & M Design	120 days	Sun 6/6/10	Sun 3/10/10	35 54ES 20 damp	55FS-30 days	
	55 5			Approval of E & M Design Fabrication & Delivery of Plant & Material	90 days	Sat 4/9/10	Thu 2/12/10	54FS-30 days	56	
	56 50 57 51			Fabrication & Delivery of Plant & Material Plumbing & E&M works	415 days 150 days	Fri 3/12/10 Sun 22/1/12	Sat 21/1/12 Tue 19/6/12	55 56,47	57 58FS-30 days	
	58 5			Final Testing Works	100 days	Mon 21/5/12	Tue 28/8/12	57FS-30 days	125	
		51			200 04/5			5715 50 days	123	1 1 1 1 1
	60 60	59	58	External Structure	220 days	Sun 22/1/12	Tue 28/8/12			1
	61 6			Pumping Station to Outfall Structure	220 days	Sun 22/1/12	Tue 28/8/12			1  :
	62 6		60	Installation of Cofferdam & Site Hoarding Phase 2	30 days	Sun 22/1/12	Mon 20/2/12	47	63	
	63 6.	8 62	61	Excavation	30 days	Tue 21/2/12	Wed 21/3/12	62	64	
	64 6			Constrcution of 2nos. of 1500mm dia. Drainage Pipes	50 days	Thu 22/3/12	Thu 10/5/12	63	65	
	65 6.	5 64	63	2 nos. of Outfall Structures	110 days	Fri 11/5/12	Tue 28/8/12	64	125	
	<i>(</i> <b>)</b>		10	mide Level Markey's Cl. 1		0	The 00/0/10			
	67 6			Tide Level Monitoring Chamber	220 days	Sun 22/1/12	Tue 28/8/12			
	68 6		66 67	Installation of Cofferdam & Site Hoarding Phase 2	30 days 30 days	Sun 22/1/12 Tue 21/2/12	Mon 20/2/12 Wed 21/3/12	47	69 70	
	69 6 <sup>1</sup> 70 7 <sup>1</sup>			Excavation Construction of Pipe & Tide Level Monitoring Chambers	30 days 50 days	Tue 21/2/12 Thu 22/3/12	Thu 10/5/12	68	70	
	70 71 7			Outfall Structure	110 days	Fri 11/5/12	Tue 28/8/12	70	125	
		10			110 44.95			10	123	
	73 73	72	71	External Misc. Works	220 days	Sun 22/1/12	Tue 28/8/12			1 1:
	74 74			Boundary Wall & Fencing	160 days	Sun 22/1/12	Fri 29/6/12	47	78	
	75 7		73	3nos. of Flow Measurement chambers and Pipes	60 days	Sun 22/1/12	Wed 21/3/12	47	76,79	
	76 7		74	Surface Drainage System & Catchpits	60 days	Thu 22/3/12	Sun 20/5/12	75	77	
	77 7			Concrete Pavement	20 days	Mon 21/5/12	Sat 9/6/12	76	78	
	78 7		77	Landscaping Works	60 days	Sat 30/6/12	Tue 28/8/12	77,74	125	
	79 7			225mm dia. Sewer Across Ting Kok Road and Connection to Existing Manholes	120 days	Thu 22/3/12	Thu 19/7/12	75	80	
	80 8	)		Sewer Manhole SM1	40 days	Fri 20/7/12	Tue 28/8/12	79	125	



Bit Ub         No.the         No.the<									Ma	aster Programme (Rev. 6)				
No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.     No.       No.     No.     No.     No.     No. <t< th=""><th>ID</th><th></th><th>Rev. ID</th><th>no. in Rev. 3</th><th></th><th>v. Task Name</th><th>Duration</th><th>Start</th><th>Finish</th><th>Predecessors</th><th>Successors</th><th>1st Quarter 2nd Quarter</th><th>3rd Quarter</th><th>4th Quarter</th></t<>	ID		Rev. ID	no. in Rev. 3		v. Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Successors	1st Quarter 2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
Image: Section of the section of t	-	82	82	80	70	Twin Cell Box Culvert	915 dave	Eri 26/2/10	Tue 28/8/12			Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun	Jul Aug Sep	Oct Nov
Image         Image <th< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td>84</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	-									2	84			
Image         Image <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>														
Image: Section of the sectin of the section of the section of th											86			
No.         No. <td>1</td> <td>86</td> <td>86</td> <td>84</td> <td>83</td> <td>Condition Survey of Existing Structure</td> <td>15 days</td> <td>Wed 12/5/10</td> <td>Wed 26/5/10</td> <td>85</td> <td>87</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	1	86	86	84	83	Condition Survey of Existing Structure	15 days	Wed 12/5/10	Wed 26/5/10	85	87			
III         III         III         Junise Crip Tubulization         Mail         Tubulization         Mail         Tubulization         Mail         Tubulization         Mail         Ma	1	87	87	85	84	Submission of Method Statement to LCSD	60 days	Thu 27/5/10	Sun 25/7/10	86	91		- 西日 - 日 - 日 - 日 - 日 - 日 - 日 - 日 - 日 - 日	1
1     0     0     0     Parameter ware frager operations (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	1	88	88	86	85	Design of Temporary Traffic Arrangement	60 days	Fri 26/2/10	Mon 26/4/10	2	89,90			1
Image: Bit in the state of	1	89	89	87	86	Submission of TTA to TMLG for Approval	90 days	Tue 27/4/10	Sun 25/7/10	88	90FF	1		
1     1     1     Non-Non-Charactering intring     Num     Num<		90		88	87	Excavation Permit	120 days	Tue 27/4/10	Tue 24/8/10			,		
10     10     10     10     10     10     10     10000     10000     10000     10000     10000       10     10     10     10     10     10     10000     10000     10000     10000     10000       10     10     10     10     10     10000     10000     10000     10000     10000       10     10     10     10     10     10000     10000     10000     10000       10     10     10     10     10     10     10000     10000     10000       10     10     10     10     10     100000     100000     100000       10     10     10     10     1000000     1000000     1000000000       10     10     10     10     1000000000000000000000000000000000000				89	88									1
No.         No. <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td>											-			1
Image: Probability     Image: Probab													- I I I	<u>,</u>
9       9														<u>, etetetetetet</u>
19       9	-													1
No.         No.         No.         No. Actional Charace 2007													-       ·	1
11000	-													1
00 <td></td> <td><u>/</u> ///////////////////////////////////</td>														<u>/</u> ///////////////////////////////////
100         100         100         100         100         100         100         100           100         100         000         000         Randian and instanted for ing function, ladius as throw         64 bits         100 bits	-													
Image: 100         Image: 100 <thimage: 100<="" th="">         Image: 100         Image: 1</thimage:>	+													1
Image: Note of the state of	1				97								· · · ·	1
100         106         100         More Story	1											1		1
08 $06$ $060$ $0600$	1	104	104	102	99	Dia. 2100mm Drainage Pipe	915 days	Fri 26/2/10	Tue 28/8/12					<u> </u>
Interpretation         Interpr	1	105	105	103	100	Record Survey	15 days	Fri 26/2/10	Fri 12/3/10	2	106	1 🛃		
198         0.05         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.0000000           109         0.00         0.00         0.00000000         0.000000000000         0.00000000000000000000000000000000000			106	104		Site Investigation (Trial Pit)	50 days	Sat 13/3/10	Sat 1/5/10		107			1
100         0.00 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td>'</td><td>1</td></th<>											· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	'	1
110         111         111 <td></td> <td>1</td>														1
111       111       110       016       Biologic fragment       66 as       Nu 23000       72       0112         112       016       65       Structure       66 as       Nu 23000       Nu 23000       11       0113         114       014       112       016       Mill Nu 106       Mill Nu 106       100 as       Nu 23000       Nu 23					104									-
112       110       100       100       Sdemisan for Approx1       0 days       Nor.2001       111       1113       1113         111       111       111       111       111       1113       1111       1113       1111       1113       1111       1111       1113       11111       1111       11111       11111       11111       11111       11111       11111       11111       11111       11111       11111													B	1
103       101       007       Bircharle & Delayer of Personsk       280 dyn       Son 20070       Men 2901       112       103       113       114       114       112       108       Men 2901       109,300       113         115       113       113       103       508       Mel 1091       109,300       113       114       116,113         116       116       116       116       116       116       116       1178-30.dyn,1115       11278-30.dyn,1115       11278-30.dyn,1115       11278-30.dyn,1115       11278-30.dyn,1115       11278-30.dyn,1115       11278-30.dyn,1115       1137       113       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       1178-30.dyn,1115       1137       1137       113       116       118       116       118       116       118       116       118       116       118       116       118       116       118       116       118       116       118       116       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118       118						_								<u>.</u>
114       114       112       0.08       MI to be MI to the MI to th														
115       115       113       110       Math Giu MH 60       90 app       Txx 89711       Sas 5901       114       116(11)         116       116       110       Math MM 60       150 app       Weight MM 70       115       1287.30 day, 2117.50 day, 117         117       117       115       115       Restaurment Math MM 60       61 day       Weight MM 81       Sas 12011       105.80 day, 2117.50	_					-								1000
196       116       101       1010       Index 0x1010       150 days       Num 6 69711       Web 69711       112       1125711       116       12078-30 days.1218-50 days.171         117       115       115       Restancent of Existing Famic       60 days       Wei 149711       38: 171/11       137: 571/11       16       137: 571/11       13	-											I I		191919191919191
117       117       118       116       Benatomene di Busing Planer       90 days       Thu 201211       Thu 202011       116       116         118       116       111       Milé 55 MH 66												-		
18       138       116       111       Mtl (6 s Mtl (6)       60 avg       Weil Moll, Sit 2/11       478.89 dass         198       0       -       Tomperportuge Mangement Mun       50 days       Man 60411       Sit 3/211       113       Mangement Mun         121       121       113       Mtl (6 s Advanced ID y Saxod)       150 days       Taw 4/011       The 1/722       116/85 days       1228         122       123       123       133       Mth (1 s Mtl (1 s Mtl (1 s Mtr (1 s											12013-30 days,12113-30 days,111			1
119       119       119       119       110       1						-								1
1010       1010       1111       Index (a wagned in Dry Sawo)       119 days $The 4/011$ $The 1/02$ <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>110</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>120</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td>				110							120			1
12       12       10       113       Modifiation of backing Odds Snature of Wait River       190 days       Tue 4/011       Tue 1/012       116F8-00 days       122F         121       122       123       124       Installation of social Penatoles       30 days       Phi 20/12       Tue 1/012       118F8       123         123       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       125       125       125       125       125       126       126       Completion of Section I       0 days       Fit 289/12       7k.124.102.51.58.65.71.84       125         128       128       126       119       Socion II (Acce - E- Ecological Companytion Acre at Share Wat)       365 days       Fit 269/10       <	1			118	112									-
123123121 $\cdot$ F. 8. Works120 days $in 22/12$ $in 2/12$ <														
114       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       124       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       125       126       126       125       126       126       125       126       126       126       125       126       126       126       125       126       126       126       126       125       126       1	1													1
125125123116Completion of Section I0 daysTue $288/12$ Tue $288/12$ $78_{124}, 102, 51, 58, 65, 71, 80$ 128128129118Time for Completion of Section II365 daysFri $260/10$ Fri $250/11$	1	123	123	121		E & M Works	120 days	Fri 2/3/12	Fri 29/6/12	122,120	124	.1 1 1		
Image: Note of the second second line of the second line second	1	124	124	122		Misc. Works & Reinstatement	60 days	Sat 30/6/12	Tue 28/8/12	123	125			-
12812812812919Section II (Area C - Ecological Compensation Area at Shuen Wan)365 daysFri 26/2/10Fri 26/2/10Fri 26/2/10Image: Compensation Area at Shuen Wang129129120Commencement (Works0 daysFri 26/2/10Sun 11/4/10Ottomencement (Works $6^{-1}$ daysFri 26/2/10Sun 11/4/10Ottomencement (Works $6^{-1}$ days $7^{-1}$		125	125	123	116	Completion of Section I	0 days	Tue 28/8/12	Tue 28/8/12	78,124,102,51,58,65,71,80				
128128128129119Social I (Area C - Ecological Compensation Area at Shuen Wan)365 daysFri 262/10Fri 262/10Sam 1/4/10Fri 262/10Sam 1/4/10Fri 262/10Sam 1/4/10Fri 262/10Sam 7/3/10Fri 262/10Sam 7/3/10Sam 7/3/10Fri 262/10Sam 7/3/10Sam 7/3/10Sam 7/3/10S														1
129 $127$ $120$ $127$ $120$ $127$ $120$ $127$ $120$ $128$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $122$ $122$ $121$ $121$ $121$ $122$ $122$ $123$ $121$ $121$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $123$ $124$ $123$ $126$ $1233$ $123$ <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>														
130         130         128         121         Preliminary Works         45 days         Pri 26/210         Sun 11/4/10         (10)         (11)           1131         113         129         122         Site Clearance         10 days         Fri 26/210         Sun 71/10         129         136           1313         1313         131         124         Pumping Water out of Pond         10 days         Fri 26/210         Sun 71/10         129         136           133         133         131         124         Pumping Water out of Pond         10 days         Fri 26/210         Sun 71/10         129         136           134         135         135         136         136         Ocheck actual Tidal agains Predicted Tidal Level         16 days         Mon 82/10         Fri 12/X10         133         136         136           135         135         136         136         Ocheck actual Tidal agains Predicted Tidal Level         5 days         Mon 82/10         Mon 22/10         133         136         136         136         136         137         130         Design of Ecological Compensation Area to EPD for Approval         0 days         Sun 11/4/10         Sun 11/4/10         138         14/0.114,303,37,14,1,42         143         140														
131131129122Site Clearance10 days $\dot{Hi}$ 26/2/10Sun 7/3/10 $(12)$ $(12)$ $(13)$ 132133133123Hoarding Erection15 days $\dot{Hi}$ 26/2/10 $\dot{Sun}$ 7/3/10 $(12)$ $(13)$ $(13)$ 133131124Pumping Water out of Pend $10$ days $\dot{Hi}$ 26/2/10 $\dot{Sun}$ 7/3/10 $(12)$ $(13)$ $(13)$ 134133126Survey Existing Pend leed $15$ days $Mon 83/10$ $Mon 23/10$ $(13)$ $(13)$ $(13)$ 135133126Survey Existing Pend Bed $5$ days $Mon 83/10$ $Hi 23/10$ $(13)$ $(13)$ $(13)$ 136134127Design of eCological Compensation Area $0$ days $Sut 13/3/10$ $Sut 13/3/10$ $(13)$ $(13)$ $(13)$ 138138136129Submission of Design of Ecological Compensation Area $0$ days $Sut 11/4/10$ $Sun 11/4/10$ $(13)$ $(14)/114, 30, 31, 37, 14, 142$ 140140139130Refe to Permit Requirement plus 15 weeks for Approval and Commencement of Works $(16)$ days $Mon 26/7/10$ $Sut 23/100$ $(13)$ 141141139131Fill of Pond to Designed Level $(16)$ days $Mon 26/7/10$ $Sut 23/100$ $(13)$ $(14)/114, 30, 31, 37, 14, 142$ 142142143143Planting Works at Uper Level $(6)$ days $Mon 26/7/10$ $Sut 23/100$ $(13)$ $(14)/14, 140, 14)/144, 144, 144, 144, 144, 144, 144, 144,$	-										131,132,133	26/2		
132132130123Hearding Erection15 daysFri 26/10Fri 12/101212124Pumping Water out of Pend10 daysFri 26/210Sun 7/3/1012913131314132126Check actual Tichal against Predicted Tidal Level15 daysMone 8/3/10Mone 2/3/10131313131314134132125Check actual Tichal against Predicted Tidal Level15 daysMone 8/3/10Mone 2/3/1013131313136FS-10 days136FS-10 days135133133126Survey Existing Pend Bed5 daysMone 8/3/10Fri 12/3/101313136FS-10 days136FS-10 days136133126Survey Existing Pend Bed5 daysMone 8/3/10Fri 12/3/10Sun 11/4/10135,134FS-10 days,132138136137130Submission of Design of Ecological Compensation Area to EPD for Approval0 daysSun 11/4/10Sun 11/4/10138140,114,30,31,37,141,1421401401331310Fill of Pond to Design of Level166 daysMone 207/10Suz 237/1001319138FS-60 days1411411331310Fill of Pond to Design of Level166 daysMone 207/10Suz 237/1001319138FS-60 days141141143143141133Panning Works at Uper Level60 daysMone 207/10Sat 23/10/101319148FS-60 days143144144144144144143135Setting up Mater Circulation System <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>100</td> <td>• • •</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td>						-			1	100	• • •			1
133133113124Pumping Water out of Pond10 daysFri 26/2/10Sun 71/10Sun 71/101239131131134134132125Check actual Tidal against Pedicted Tidal Level15 daysMon 8/3/10Mon 223/10131136685-10 days135133133126Survey Existing Pond Bed5 daysMon 8/3/10Fri 123/10133136136136137127Design of Ecological Compensation Area30 daysSat 13/70Sun 11/1/10135,134FS-10 days,12138138138136129Submission of Design of Ecological Compensation Area to EPD for Approval0 daysSun 11/1/10Sun 11/1/10136139138138136Fill of Pond to Designed Level16 daysMon 267/10Sun 11/1/10138140143141141139132Transplanting Management Plan90 daysMon 267/10Sat 23/10/10139143144145Setting Water Circulation System20 daysSin 6/2/11Fri 25/2/11144,412144														1
134134132125Check actual Tidal against Predicted Tidal Level15 daysMon 8/3/10Mon 2/3/10Mon 2/3/10131136136/16/5-10 days136135135133126Survey Existing Pond Bed5 daysMon 8/3/10Fri 12/3/101313133136136137127Design of Ecological Compensation Area30 daysSat 13/3/10Sun 11/4/10135,134FS-10 days,12138136138138138138138138138138138138138138139130Refer to Permit Requirement plus 15 weeks for Approval and Commencement of Works105 daysSun 11/4/10Sun 11/4/10133140,114,30,31,37,141,142141141138131Fill of Pond to Design of Level165 daysMon 267/10Thu 6/1/111319132Transplanting141144143133Pinling Works at Upper Level90 daysMon 267/10Sat 23/10/101319140144144144144134Planting Works at Lower Level60 daysMon 81/110Thu 61/11140FS-60 days144144144144144144144144144Planting Works at Lower Level30 daysFri 77/111Sat 23/10/10141144144144144144144144144144144144144144144144145Setting up Water Circulation System20 days<	-					_								1
135135136126Survey Existing Pond Bed5 daysMon 8/3/10Fri 12/3/10133133136136136136134127Design of of Ecological Compensation Area30 daysSat 13/3/10Sun 11/4/10135,134FS-10 days,132138137138136129Submission of Design of Ecological Compensation Area to EPD for Approval0 daysSun 11/4/10Sun 11/4/10136139138138136129Submission of Design of Ecological Compensation Area to EPD for Approval0 dosSun 11/4/10Sun 11/4/10139139139130Refer to Permit Requirement plus 15 weeks for Approval and Commencement of Works105 daysMon 267/10Sun 257/10138140,114,30,31,37,141,142141141139132Transplanting90 daysMon 267/10Sat 23/10/10139145143141133Planting Works at Upper Level90 daysMon 8/11/10Sat 23/10/10139145144144144134Planting Works at Upper Level60 daysMon 8/11/10Sat 52/11143141135Setting up Water Circulation System20 daysSun 6/2/11Fri 25/2/11144,142144145145145145145Setting up Water Circulation System20 daysSun 6/2/11Fri 25/2/11144,142144144	╢													-
136138127Design of Ecological Compensation Area30 daysSat 133/10Sun 11/410135,134FS-10 days,132138100101102100100100100100100100138138136129Submission of Design of Ecological Compensation Area to EPD for Approval0 daysSun 11/410Sun 11/4101361318140,114,30,31,37,14,142139139137130Refer to Permit Requirement plus 15 weeks for Approval and Commencement of Works105 daysMon 12/410Sun 25/101318140,114,30,31,37,14,142141141139132Fill of Pond to Designed Level165 daysMon 26/710Sat 23/10101139143FS-60 days141141139132Fill of Pond to Designed Maagement Plan90 daysMon 26/710Sat 23/1010114914314314431413Planting Works at Upper Level60 daysMon 80/7110Sat 52/11140FS-60 days144144144143143Planting Works at Lower Level30 daysFit 7/1/11Sat 52/11144,142144144144143143Planting Works at Lower Level30 daysFit 7/1/11Sat 52/11144,142144144144143135Setting up Water Circulation System20 daysSun 6/2/11Fit 25/2/11144,142144145144143143143143143143144144144<	-													
Image: Normal SectionImage: Normal Sectio	1													1
139130Refer to Permit Requirement plus 15 weeks for Approval and Commencement of Works105 daysMon 12/4/10Sun 25/7/10San 25/7/11San 25/7/11 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>,</td><td>130</td><td>l bistal</td><td></td><td>1</td></th<>										,	130	l bistal		1
139130Refer to Permit Requirement plus 15 weeks for Approval and Commencement of Works105 daysMon $12/4/10$ Sun $257/10$ Sun $257/10$ 103 13140(114,30.3)(3,7)(4),142140140138131Fill of Pond to Designed Level165 daysMon $267/10$ Thu $61/11$ 139143FS-60 days141141139132Transplanting90 daysMon $267/10$ Sat $231/010$ 139143FS-60 days14214214133Planting Works at Upper Level90 daysMon $267/10$ Sat $231/010$ 139145143141133Planting Works at Lower Level60 daysMon $801/10$ Thu $61/11$ 140FS-60 aps145144144142134Planting Works at Lower Level30 daysFir $71/11$ Sat $52/11$ 141143145145145143135Setting up Mater Circulation System20 daysSun $6/211$ Fir $25/211$ 144,412144	1	138	138	136	129	Submission of Design of Ecological Compensation Area to EPD for Approval	0 days	Sun 11/4/10	Sun 11/4/10	136	139	↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓		1
140141138131Fill of Pond to Designed Level165 daysMon 267/10Thu 61/11139143FS-60 days141141139132Transplanting90 daysMon 267/10Sat 231/010139	1										140,114,30,31,37,141,142	[:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	all '	1
142         143         143         Temporary Drainage Management Plan         90 days         Mon 267/10         Sat 23/10/10         133         143           143         143         143         Planting Works at Upper Level         60 days         Mon 8/11/10         Thu 6/1/11         140FS-60 days         144           144         144         144         143         Planting Works at Lower Level         30 days         Fri 7/1/11         Sat 52/11         143         145           145         145         143         Setting up Water Circulation System         20 days         Sin 6/2/11         Fri 25/2/11         144,142         146	1											and the second sec		
143         143         143         Planting Works at Upper Level         60 days         Mon 8/11/10         Thu 6/1/11         140FS-60 days         144           144         144         142         134         Planting Works at Lower Level         30 days         Fri 7/1/11         Sat 50/11         143         145           145         145         143         135         Setting up Water Circulation System         20 days         Sun 6/2/11         Fri 25/2/11         144,142         146	1	141	141	139	132	Transplanting	90 days	Mon 26/7/10	Sat 23/10/10	139		1 : :		
144         144         142         134         Planting Works at Lower Level         30 days         Pri 7/1/1         Sat 5/2/1         143         145           145         145         143         135         Setting up Water Circulation System         20 days         Sun 6/2/11         Fri 25/2/11         144,142         146		142	142				90 days	Mon 26/7/10	Sat 23/10/10	139	145			<u> </u>
145         143         135         Setting up Water Circulation System         20 days         Sun 6/2/11         Fri 25/2/11         144,142         146														- 400
146         146         146         136         Completion of Section II         0 days         Fri 25/2/11         Fri 25/2/11         145											146		,	1
		146	146	144	136	Completion of Section II	0 days	Fri 25/2/11	Fri 25/2/11	145		1 : :		<u>:</u>

Master Programme - Rev. 6 Data Date: 2010-2-26	Task Critical Task	Progress Milestone	•	Summary Rolled Up Task	Rolled Up Critical Task	 Rolled Up Progress Split		External Tasks Project Summary	 Group By Summary Deadline	<b>↓</b>
						Page	2			

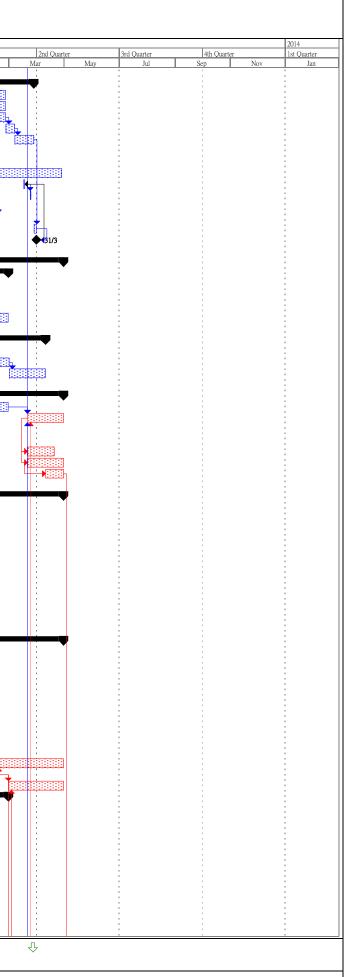


Appendix J: Three month rolling programme

D I	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	3 IVIOIILI Predecessors					ary 2013)		2013				
	Task ivalle	Duration	Start	Filisi	Predecessors	Successors	4th Quarter Sep N	lst Quarter ov Jan	2nd Quarter Mar N	3rd Quarter fay Jul	4th Quarter Sep Nov	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter Mar	3rd Q May	Juarter 4th Jul Sep	Duarter Nov
	Preliminary Works (Area I - Pak Shek Kok) Section I (Area A,B - Shuen Wan)	175 days	Fri 26/2/10	Thu 19/8/10			Sep 1	Jaii				Jali	iviai	iviay	Jui Sep	INOV
ł	Commencement of Works	0 days	Fri 26/2/10 Fri 26/2/10	Tue 30/4/13 Fri 26/2/10				1								
İ	Preliminary Works	465 days	Fri 26/2/10	Sun 5/6/11												
ł	Pumping Station	1146 days	Fri 26/2/10	Tue 16/4/13												
1	Piling Works	757 days	Fri 26/2/10	Fri 23/3/12									•			
ļ	Main Structure of Pumping Station	1046 days	Sun 6/6/10	Tue 16/4/13												
ł	Temporary Works Submission Reinforced Concrete Works	120 days 397 days	Sun 6/6/10 Fri 16/9/11	Sun 3/10/10 Tue 16/10/12	30	48		1		1						
t	Construction of Ground Beam	25 days	Fri 16/9/11	Mon 10/10/11	4	4 50					•					
1	Construction of Base Slab at -3.0 mPD	35 days	Tue 11/10/11	Mon 14/11/11	49	5										
ł	Construction of Wall Stem Construction of Ground Floor Slab at +5.15 mPD (Screen House & Wet Well)	45 days 60 days	Tue 15/11/11 Fri 30/12/11	Thu 29/12/11 Mon 27/2/12	51	52										
┥	Construction of Base Slab for Transformer Room, Switch Room	45 days	Tue 28/2/12	Thu 12/4/12	51			<u>19191919191919191919191</u>								
t	Superstructure for Transformer Room, Switch Room	30 days	Fri 13/4/12	Sat 12/5/12	5.	3 55,62										
1	Construction for Store Room/Toilet	45 days	Sun 13/5/12	Tue 26/6/12	5-	1 50										
ł	Construction for Screen House	50 days	Wed 27/6/12	Wed 15/8/12	5:	5 57	;	1	1.1.1			1	1	1	1	
ł	Construction of Valve Chamber and Discharge Chamber Other Works	62 days 339 days	Thu 16/8/12 Sun 13/5/12	Tue 16/10/12 Tue 16/4/13		150,140				<u></u>						
	Manmade Slope	30 days	Sat 9/2/13	Sun 10/3/13		60,147				1						
ļ	Roofing	28 days	Mon 11/3/13	Sun 7/4/13	59	)							ă 💷		- - -	
ł	Internal Finishing Works for Screen House	45 days	Mon 24/9/12	Wed 7/11/12	5,	62					Line and Lin					
┦	Internal Finishing Works for Transformer Room and Switch Room Internal Finishing Works for Store Room	60 days 60 days	Sun 13/5/12 Thu 8/11/12	Wed 11/7/12 Sun 6/1/13	54				1111		E-12-12-12	ana a			1	
t	External Finishing Works	100 days	Mon 7/1/13	Tue 16/4/13	6.	3					E:::::::					
1																
4	E&M Works	1064 days	Mon 31/5/10	Sun 28/4/13						1		1				
╉	Equipment Submission & Approval Civil Requirement for Penstocks, Stoplog of Wai Ha River	615 days 30 days	Mon 31/5/10 Wed 7/9/11	Sat 4/2/12 Thu 6/10/11			<u></u>									
ŀ	Civil Requirement for Stormwater Pumping Station	123 days	Mon 6/6/11	Thu 6/10/11												
ĺ																
Ļ	Pump Sump Model Test	452 days 157 days	Sun 6/6/10 Sun 6/6/10	Wed 31/8/11 Tue 9/11/10		7										
ł	Methodology Preparation, Submission & Approval Preparation & Construction of Sump Model	40 days	Wed 10/11/10	Sun 19/12/10	72	2 74		1				1				
1	Model Test for Various Scenarios	245 days	Mon 20/12/10	Sun 21/8/11	7:	3 76										
1	Modification Works of Physical Model	140 days	Mon 21/3/11	Sun 7/8/11												
	Preparation & Submission of Model Test Report	10 days	Mon 22/8/11	Wed 31/8/11	7-	1										
╉	Fabrication & Delivery of Major Equipment to Site	528 days	Sat 4/6/11	Mon 12/11/12												
İ	Motorized Penstocks	343 days	Sat 4/6/11	Fri 11/5/12												
4	Stoplogs	343 days	Sat 4/6/11	Fri 11/5/12		108							1.1	1	1	
ł	Motorized Bar Screens Stormwater Pumps	131 days 366 days	Sun 19/2/12 Mon 19/9/11	Thu 28/6/12 Tue 18/9/12							a					
1	Low Water Pumps	366 days	Mon 19/9/11	Tue 18/9/12												
1	Pipeworks	246 days	Tue 29/11/11	Tue 31/7/12			:									
┦	Valves L.V. Switchboard	182 days 228 days	Wed 14/9/11 Sun 18/3/12	Tue 13/3/12 Wed 31/10/12		100		<u></u>								
ł	Cables & Elect Accessories	120 days	Mon 16/7/12	Mon 12/11/12		10			10101010101010101010101010101010101010	2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-						
İ							:	1	1			1	1.1	1	1	
ļ	Stormwater Pumping Station	229 days	Thu 12/7/12	Mon 25/2/13									♥   .			
ļ	Installation of B.S. in CLP Transformer Room Electrical Work by CLP in Transformer Room	65 days 42 days	Thu 12/7/12 Fri 28/9/12	Fri 14/9/12 Thu 8/11/12	6.	2				Entertainteinen	2/7	d Energiantian by 20 Se	ant 2012			
L	Installation of EOT Cranes EOT-1 in Screen House;	42 days 42 days	Sun 23/9/12	Sat 3/11/12		94,9					1/8	ed Energization by 30 Se	opt 2012			
ł	Installation of EOT Cranes EOT-2 in Pump Hall;	42 days	Sun 7/10/12	Sat 17/11/12							1/8					
	Installation of Motorized Penstocks SG01 to SG04	75 days	Sun 4/11/12	Thu 17/1/13	92	2								-		
	Installation of Motorized Penstocks SG05	21 days 42 days	Wed 3/10/12 Sun 21/10/12	Tue 23/10/12 Sat 1/12/12							( <u>1999</u> ) • <b>• • • • • • • • • • • • •</b> • • • • •					
			Jun 21/10/12	Sat 1/12/12 Sat 29/12/12	92	2										
	Installaton of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02;	56 days	Sun 4/11/12	041 2712/12		1	4 .	1				a stated			- - -	
	Installaton of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework	56 days 99 days	Mon 5/11/12	Mon 11/2/13					:				1.1		1	
	Installaton of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework	56 days 99 days 70 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13	~									1	1	
	Installaton of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of L.V. Switchboard	56 days 99 days 70 days 70 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13	81	5						17/9				
	Installaton of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework	56 days 99 days 70 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13	8	5 					-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+	17/9				
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of L.V. Switchboard Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Fire Services System	56 days           99 days           70 days           70 days           128 days           182 days           185 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Thu 12/7/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Sat 12/1/13	8	12:					-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+					
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of L. V. Switchboard Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment	56 days           99 days           70 days           70 days           128 days           182 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13	8	5				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+		9			
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Switchboard Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Fire Services System Installation of MACS & PLC	56 days 99 days 70 days 10 days 128 days 182 days 185 days 113 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Thu 12/7/12 Mon 5/11/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Sat 12/1/13 Mon 25/2/13	8	5				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+		]			
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of L.V. Switchboard Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Fire Services System	56 days           99 days           70 days           70 days           128 days           182 days           185 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Thu 12/7/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Sat 12/1/13	8	12:				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+		]			
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of L.V. Switchboard Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Fire Services System Installation of MACS & PLC Wai Ha River Outlet	56 days 99 days 70 days 10 days 128 days 182 days 185 days 113 days 100 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Thu 12/7/12 Mon 5/11/12 Wed 3/10/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Sat 12/1/13 Mon 25/2/13 Thu 10/1/13	80,10	108				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+		]			
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Bilding Services System Installation of MACS & PLC Wai Ha River Oulet Installation of Motorized Penstock, SG07A, SG07B, SG07C & SG07D Installation of Stoplogs, SL06A, SL06B, SL06C & SL06D	56 days 99 days 70 days 128 days 182 days 185 days 113 days 100 days 50 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Mon 5/11/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12 Thu 22/11/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Sat 12/1/13 Mon 25/2/13 <b>Thu 10/1/13</b> Wed 21/11/12 Thu 10/1/13	80,10	108				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+		]			
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Switchboard Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Birle Services System Installation of MACS & PLC Wai Ha River Outlet Installation of Motorized Penstock, SG07A, SG07B, SG07C & SG07D Installation of Stoplogs, SL06A, SL06F, SL06C & SL06D Drain Intake at Ting Kok Road	56 days           99 days           70 days           70 days           128 days           182 days           182 days           185 days           113 days           50 days           50 days           50 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Mon 5/11/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Sat 12/1/13 Mon 25/2/13 Thu 10/1/13 Wed 21/11/12 Thu 10/1/13 Wed 21/11/12	80,10	108				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+		3			
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Bilding Services System Installation of MACS & PLC Wai Ha River Oulet Installation of Motorized Penstock, SG07A, SG07B, SG07C & SG07D Installation of Stoplogs, SL06A, SL06B, SL06C & SL06D	56 days 99 days 70 days 128 days 182 days 185 days 113 days 100 days 50 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Mon 5/11/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12 Thu 22/11/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Sat 12/1/13 Mon 25/2/13 <b>Thu 10/1/13</b> Wed 21/11/12 Thu 10/1/13	80,10	108				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+		]			
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Switchboard Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Birle Services System Installation of MACS & PLC Wai Ha River Outlet Installation of Motorized Penstock, SG07A, SG07B, SG07C & SG07D Installation of Stoplogs, SL06A, SL06F, SL06C & SL06D Drain Intake at Ting Kok Road	56 days           99 days           70 days           70 days           128 days           182 days           182 days           185 days           113 days           50 days           50 days           50 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Mon 5/11/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Sat 12/1/13 Mon 25/2/13 Thu 10/1/13 Wed 21/11/12 Thu 10/1/13 Wed 21/11/12	80,10	108				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+		3			
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Bire Services System Installation of MACS & PLC Wai Ha River Outlet Installation of Motorized Penstock, SG07A, SG07B, SG07C & SG07D Installation of Stoplogs, SL06A, SL06B, SL06C & SL06D Drain Intake at Ting Kok Road Installation of Stoplogs, SL07A, SL07B, SL07C & SL07D Installation of Stoplogs, SL07A, SL07B, SL07C & SL07D Installation of Stoplogs, SL07A, SL07B, SL07C & SL07D	56 days           99 days           70 days           70 days           128 days           182 days           185 days           113 days           0           00 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           50 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Thu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Mon 5/11/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Mon 18/2/13 Wed 9/1/13 Sat 12/1/13 Mon 25/2/13 Thu 10/1/13 Wed 21/11/12 Thu 10/1/13 Wed 21/11/12 Wed 21/11/12 Thu 11/11/12	80,10	108				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	-0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+		3			
	Installation of Stoplogs SL01 to SL03 in Discharge Chamber Installation of Motorized Bar Screens BS01 & BS02; Installation of Stormwater Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Low Water Pumps & Pipework Installation of Cabling & Accessories Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Building Services Equipment Installation of Fire Services System Installation of MACS & PLC Wai Ha River Outlet Installation of Motorized Penstock, SG07A, SG07B, SG07C & SG07D Installation of Stoplogs, SL06A, SL06B, SL06C & SL06D Drain Intake at Ting Kok Road Installation of Stoplogs, SL07A, SL07B, SL07C & SL07D Box Culvert	56 days           99 days           70 days           70 days           128 days           182 days           185 days           113 days           100 days           50 days           50 days           50 days           70 days           70 days           70 days	Mon 5/11/12 Tue 4/12/12 Tuu 1/11/12 Sun 14/10/12 Thu 12/7/12 Mon 5/11/12 Wed 3/10/12 Thu 22/11/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12 Wed 3/10/12	Mon 11/2/13 Mon 11/2/13 Wed 91/13 Wed 91/13 Sat 12/1/13 Mon 25/2/13 Thu 10/1/13 Wed 21/11/12 Thu 10/1/13 Wed 21/11/12 Wed 21/11/12 Wed 21/11/12 Tue 11/12/12	80,10	108				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +			3			

3 Months Rolling Programme (November 2012 to January 2013)

ID T 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 129 129 129 129 130 131 1	ask Name Testing & Commissioning Leakage Test of Penstocks Leakage Test of Stoplogs Functional Test of Equipment/System Wet Commissioning Test of Pumps System Commissioning	Duration           242 days           117 days           110 days           211 days	Start Mon 30/7/12 Thu 1/11/12 Thu 8/11/12	Finish Thu 28/3/13 Mon 25/2/13	Predecessors	Successors	4th Q Sep	)uarter Nov	2012 1st Quarter Jan	2nd Quarter Mar May	3rd Quarter Jul	4th Quarter No	2013 1st Quarter Nov Jan
117         118           119         120           121         121           122         123           124         125           126         127           128         129           130         130	Leakage Test of Penstocks Leakage Test of Stoplogs Functional Test of Equipment/System Wet Commissioning Test of Pumps System Commissioning	117 days 110 days	Thu 1/11/12	Mon 25/2/13								(2020-2002-20	
119           120           121           122           123           124           125           126           127           128           129           130	Leakage Test of Stoplogs Functional Test of Equipment/System Wet Commissioning Test of Pumps System Commissioning	110 days							i.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.00000000	
120           121           122           123           124           125           126           127           128           129           130	Functional Test of Equipment/System Wet Commissioning Test of Pumps System Commissioning		Thu 8/11/12						1		1	1 100000000	
121           122           123           124           125           126           127           128           129           130	Wet Commissioning Test of Pumps System Commissioning	211 days		Mon 25/2/13		101							
122           123           124           125           126           127           128           129           130	System Commissioning	10 days	Mon 30/7/12 Tue 26/2/13	Mon 25/2/13 Thu 7/3/13	120	121							
124 125 126 127 128 129 130		21 days	Fri 8/3/13	Thu 28/3/13	121	130							
125 126 127 128 129 130	Functional Test of FSI	14 days	Sun 13/1/13	Sat 26/1/13	103	128							i 🛄
126 127 128 129 130	Submission of Revised O&M Manual	584 days	Fri 23/9/11	Sun 28/4/13									
128 129 130	1st Session of Training	1 day	Mon 18/3/13	Mon 18/3/13	131FF-13 days	127FS+6 days	10000000		<u></u>	******************************	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		<u>,</u>
129 130	2nd Session of Training	1 day	Mon 25/3/13	Mon 25/3/13	126FS+6 days								
130	Submission of FSD 501 for completion	1 day	Sun 27/1/13	Sun 27/1/13	123	129FS+21 days							ь į Ě,
	FSI Inspection Plant Handover to Client	1 day 3 days	Mon 18/2/13 Fri 29/3/13	Mon 18/2/13 Sun 31/3/13	128FS+21 days 122	131FF							
	Anticipated Completion Date	0 days	Sun 31/3/13	Sun 31/3/13	122 130FF	126FF-13 days							1
132											1		
133	External Structure	247 days	Mon 27/8/12	Tue 30/4/13									
134 135	Pumping Station to Outfall Structure	135 days	Wed 17/10/12	Thu 28/2/13	57	126	1			1	1		3
135	Construction of 2 nos. of 1500mm dia. Drainage Pipes Set up the Temporary Shoring	45 days 20 days	Wed 17/10/12 Sat 1/12/12	Fri 30/11/12 Thu 20/12/12	57	136						1222222222222	
137	Excavation	30 days	Fri 21/12/12	Sat 19/1/13	136	138							Received a
138	Constrcution of 2nos. Of Outfall Structures	40 days	Sun 20/1/13	Thu 28/2/13	137	205SS							
139													1
140 141	Tide Level Monitoring Chamber Excavation	100 days 30 days	Tue 1/1/13 Tue 1/1/13	Wed 10/4/13 Wed 30/1/13		142					1		
141	Construction of Pipe & Tide Level Monitoring Chambers	30 days	Thu 31/1/13	Fri 1/3/13	141	142							
143	Outfall Structure	40 days	Sat 2/3/13	Wed 10/4/13	142		1		1		1	1	
144													
145 146	External Misc. Works Plumbing Works	247 days 90 days	Mon 27/8/12 Sat 1/12/12	Tue 30/4/13 Thu 28/2/13		147							
140	Boundary Wall & Fencing	40 days	Fri 22/3/13	Tue 30/4/13	59,201,262,146	147 150SS							<u></u>
148	3 nos. of Flow Measurement chambers and Pipes	60 days	Wed 17/10/12	Sat 15/12/12	57								
149	Sewer Manhole SM1	60 days	Mon 27/8/12	Thu 25/10/12									
150	Surface Drainage System & Catchpits Concrete Pavement	30 days	Fri 22/3/13	Sat 20/4/13	147SS	151SS 152SS+20 days							
151 152	Landscaping Works	40 days 20 days	Fri 22/3/13 Thu 11/4/13	Tue 30/4/13 Tue 30/4/13	150SS 151SS+20 days	15255+20 days 315	1		1		1	1	1.1
153													
154	Box Culvert	1160 days	Fri 26/2/10	Tue 30/4/13									
155 156	Liaison with LCSD Determination of Box Culvert Alignment	15 days 30 days	Fri 26/2/10 Sat 13/3/10	Fri 12/3/10 Sun 11/4/10	2	156							
150	Record Survey	30 days	Mon 12/4/10	Tue 11/5/10	155	157							
158	Condition Survey of Existing Structure	15 days	Wed 12/5/10	Wed 26/5/10	157	159							
159	Submission of Method Statement to LCSD	60 days	Thu 27/5/10	Sun 25/7/10	158	163							
160 161	Design of Temporary Traffic Arrangement Submission of TTA to TMLG for Approval	60 days 90 days	Fri 26/2/10 Tue 27/4/10	Mon 26/4/10 Sun 25/7/10	2	161,162 162FF							
162	Excavation Permit	120 days	Tue 27/4/10	Tue 24/8/10	160,161FF	10211	1		1		1	1	1
163	Temporary Removal of Structure and Facilities / Reprovision	15 days	Mon 26/7/10	Mon 9/8/10	159	164							
164	Provision of Temporary Irrigation Pipes	20 days	Tue 10/8/10	Sun 29/8/10	163						1		1
165	V.O. issued - Change of Box Culvert	0 days	Fri 4/3/11	Fri 4/3/11	1/5	166							
166 167	Preparation and Hoarding Erection Single Cell Box Culvert	99 days 723 days	Fri 4/3/11 Mon 9/5/11	Fri 10/6/11 Tue 30/4/13	165	168							
168	Box Culvert at Chainage 115 - 128 (completed)	76 days	Sat 11/6/11	Thu 25/8/11	166	169	_ :						
169	Box Culvert at Chainage 100 - 115 (completed)	76 days	Wed 14/9/11	Mon 28/11/11	168	170							
170	Box Culvert at Chainage 85 - 100 (completed)	71 days	Tue 29/11/11	Tue 7/2/12	169	171	1	100			1	1	1
171 172	Box Culvert at Chainage 55 - 85 (completed) Box Culvert at Chainage 156 - 214 (Bay 10~13)	130 days 150 days	Wed 8/2/12 Wed 18/4/12	Sat 16/6/12 Fri 14/9/12	170	174			10000				
177	Box Culvert at Chainage 0 to 12.5 (Bay 1)	60 days	Sat 15/9/12	Tue 13/11/12	176	178				•		animum.	
178	Box Culvert at Chainage 12.5 to 40 (Bay 2, 3)	80 days	Wed 14/11/12	Fri 1/2/13	177	182						1	
179	Box Culvert at Chainage 40 to 55 (Bay 4)	50 days	Thu 18/10/12	Thu 6/12/12		183							<u>a</u>
180 181	Box Culvert at Chainage 128 to 141.5 (Bay 8A) Box Culvert at Chainage 141.5 to 156 (Bay 9)	70 days 68 days	Sat 1/12/12 Mon 24/9/12	Fri 8/2/13 Fri 30/11/12	181	182				:	1		
181	Box Culvert at Chainage 141.5 to 150 (Bay 9) Box Culvert at Chainage 214 to 228 (Bay 14)	75 days	Fri 15/2/13	Tue 30/4/13	183,178,180	180						Harristerer ander ander ander	3
183	Box Culvert at Chainage 228 to 250 (Bay 15, 16)	70 days	Fri 7/12/12	Thu 14/2/13	179	182,184,200	1						
184	Box Culvert at Chainage 250 - 274 (Bay 17)	61 days	Fri 1/3/13	Tue 30/4/13	183,199								
185 186	Pipes Laying by Trenchless Method from Chainage 285 to 305 Confirmation of Pipe Jacking Works	338 days 0 days	Wed 28/3/12 Wed 28/3/12	Thu 28/2/13 Wed 28/3/12		187,188				- 09/0			
186	Confirmation of Pipe Jacking Works Material & Method Statement Submission/Approval	21 days	Wed 28/3/12 Wed 28/3/12	Tue 17/4/12	186	187,188				28/3		i.	
188	Preparation Works for Jack Pipe Production	90 days	Wed 28/3/12	Mon 25/6/12	186	189							
189	Pipe Production	28 days	Tue 26/6/12	Mon 23/7/12	188	190,191	1						1
190	Pipe Delivery Joint Test	60 days	Tue 24/7/12 Tue 24/7/12	Fri 21/9/12 Mon 13/8/12	189							E E	
	Joint Test Construction of Jacking Pit	21 days 55 days	Tue 24/ //12 Fri 18/5/12	Won 13/8/12 Wed 11/7/12	189	193				Fororororo	· <u>Fairt</u>		
191 192	Grouting Works from Jacking Pit	125 days	Thu 12/7/12	Tue 13/11/12	192	195				<u>[++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++</u>			
191 192 193	Grouting Works from Receiving Pit	35 days	Wed 14/11/12	Tue 18/12/12	193		1						
192 193 194	Thrust Wall	7 days	Wed 14/11/12	Tue 20/11/12	193	196					1	i 🗓	4
192 193 194 195		14 down	Wed 21/11/12	Tue 4/12/12	195	197	1				1 C	E E	ath i l
192       193       194       195       196	Pipe Jacking Establishment for 1st Pipeline Growting & Pipe Installation (1st Pipeline)	14 days 36 days		Wed 0/1/13	106	100							-1-1-1-1-1-1
192       193       194       195       196       197	Grouting & Pipe Installation (1st Pipeline)	36 days	Wed 5/12/12	Wed 9/1/13	196	198			1		1 1 1		
192           193           194           195           196           197           Master Pro           Data Date:	Grouting & Pipe Installation (1st Pipeline) gramme II ( - ) 2011-3-8 Milestone		Wed 5/12/12 Rolled Up T	ask 🔛	Rolled Up Miles	stone 🔷	Split			roject Summary	Inactive Task		Deadline
192           193           194           195           196           197           Master Pro           Data Date:	Grouting & Pipe Installation (1st Pipeline) gramme II (-) Task		Wed 5/12/12	ask 🔛		stone 🔷		al Tasks		roject Summary roup By Summary	Inactive Task Progress	•	Deadline



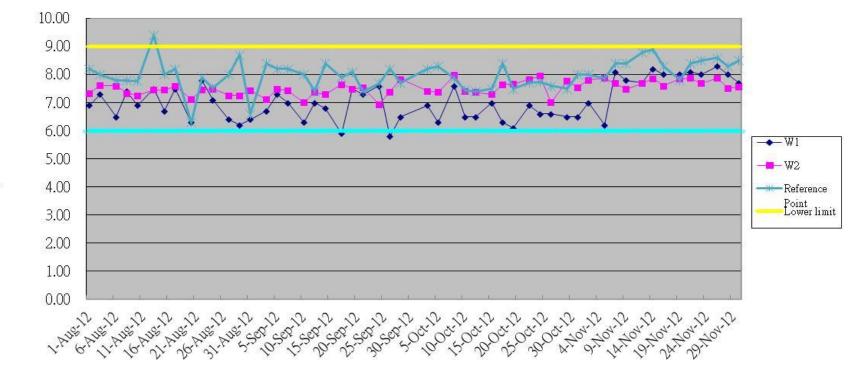
D Task	Name	Duration	Start	Finish	3 Months Predecessors	Successors	2012 2013	2014
DIASK	i valit.	Duration	Start	1 IIISI	Truccessors	5400055015	4th Quarter         1st Quarter         2nd Quarter         3rd Quarter         4th Quarter         1st Quarter         2nd Quarter         3rd Quarter         4th Quarter	1st Quarter
98	Pipe Jacking Establishment for 2nd Pipeline	14 days	Thu 10/1/13	Wed 23/1/13	197	199	Sep Nov Jan Mar May Jul Sep Nov Jan Mar May Jul Sep	Nov Jan
99	Grouting & Pipe Installation (2nd Pipeline)	36 days	Thu 24/1/13	Thu 28/2/13	198	201,206,200,184		
0	Box Culvert at Chainage 274 to 285 (transition -JP) Box Culvert at Chainage 305 to 310 (transition - RP)	61 days 21 days	Fri 1/3/13 Fri 1/3/13	Tue 30/4/13 Thu 21/3/13	183,199 199	147		
01 02	Box Culvert at Chainage 300 to 310 (railsition - KP) Box Culvert at Chainage 310 to330 (completed)	155 days	Mon 9/5/11	Mon 10/10/11	42	147		
03	Box Culvert at Chainage 330 to343 (completed)	50 days	Sun 7/8/11	Sun 25/9/11	42FS+90 days			
04	Box Culvert at Chainage 343 to 356 (Bay 23)	35 days	Tue 19/2/13	Mon 25/3/13	205			
05	Outfall Structure	30 days	Sun 20/1/13	Mon 18/2/13	138SS	204		
06	Reinstatement of Planters	60 days	Fri 1/3/13	Mon 29/4/13	199			
07	Dia. 2100mm Drainage Pipe	1120 4	E-: 06/0/10	Sur 21/2/12				
08	Record Survey	1130 days 15 days	Fri 26/2/10 Fri 26/2/10	Sun 31/3/13 Fri 12/3/10	2	210		
10	Site Investigation (Trial Pit)	50 days	Sat 13/3/10	Sat 1/5/10	209	210		
11	Design of Temporary Traffic Arrangement	40 days	Sun 2/5/10	Thu 10/6/10	210	212,213		
12	Submission of TTA to TMLG for Approval	60 days	Fri 11/6/10	Mon 9/8/10	211	214,213FF		
13	Excavation Permit	90 days	Fri 11/6/10	Wed 8/9/10	211,212FF			1
14	Liaison with HyD / LCSD for Planter Removal	25 days	Tue 10/8/10	Fri 3/9/10	212			
15	E&M Design of Penstocks	180 days	Fri 26/2/10	Tue 24/8/10	15	216		
16 17	Submission for Approval Fabrication & Delivery of Penstocks	60 days 240 days	Wed 25/8/10 Sun 24/10/10	Sat 23/10/10 Mon 20/6/11	215 216	217		
18	raniadon de Donitory or Fondolda	270 udys	54127/10/10	11011 2010/11	210			
19	V.O for Trial Pits	0 days	Fri 9/4/10	Fri 9/4/10		220FS+80 days		1
20	Trial Pit Excavations	30 days	Mon 28/6/10	Tue 27/7/10	219FS+80 days	223		
21								
22	Liaison with CLP, PCCW	90 days	Sun 2/5/10	Fri 30/7/10	210	223		
23	CLP's Cables Diversion Works	326 days	Sat 31/7/10	Tue 21/6/11	222,220	224FS-170 days		
24 25	PCCW 's Cables Diversion Works Excavation Permit	414 days 13 days	Mon 3/1/11 Thu 1/9/11	Mon 20/2/12 Tue 13/9/11	223FS-170 days			1
25	Construction of 2100mm Pipe & Existing Stormwater Drain along Ting Kok Road	565 days	Wed 14/9/11	Sun 31/3/13				
27	1st Section (20m from CH160 to CH180)	93 days	Wed 14/9/11	Thu 15/12/11				
35	2nd Section (40m from CH120 to CH160)	122 days	Mon 30/1/12	Wed 30/5/12	234			1
43	3rd Section (50m from CH70 to CH120)	125 days	Thu 31/5/12	Tue 2/10/12				
50	4th Section (50m from CH20 to CH70)	95 days	Wed 3/10/12	Sat 5/1/13				
51	TTA Implementation	1 day	Wed 3/10/12	Wed 3/10/12	249	252		
52 53	Sheetpile driving	20 days	Thu 4/10/12	Tue 23/10/12 Thu 22/11/12	251	253 254		
55	Excavation & Temporary Diversion of Existing Storm Drain Concrete Pipe Installation	30 days 10 days	Wed 24/10/12 Fri 23/11/12	Sun 2/12/12	253	255		1
55	Reconstruct Existing Storm Drains and Manhole Construction	14 days	Mon 3/12/12	Sun 16/12/12	255	256,258		
56	Backfill, Gully Construction and Reinstatement	20 days	Mon 17/12/12	Sat 5/1/13	255			
57	5th Section (25m from CH180 to CH205)	53 days	Mon 17/12/12	Thu 7/2/13				1
58	TTA Implementation	1 day	Mon 17/12/12	Mon 17/12/12	255	259		
59	Sheetpile driving	7 days	Tue 18/12/12	Mon 24/12/12	258	260		1
60	Excavation & shoring installation	20 days	Tue 25/12/12	Sun 13/1/13	259	261		
61 62	Concrete Pipe Installation and Manhole Construction Backfill and Reinstatement	10 days 15 days	Mon 14/1/13 Thu 24/1/13	Wed 23/1/13 Thu 7/2/13	260 261	262 147,264		
63	6th Section (25m from CH205 to CH230)	52 days	Fri 8/2/13	Sun 31/3/13	201	147,204		1
64	Sheetpile driving	15 days	Fri 8/2/13	Fri 22/2/13	262	265		
65	Excavation & shoring installation	20 days	Sat 23/2/13	Thu 14/3/13	264	266		
66	Concrete pipe installation and manhole construction	10 days	Fri 15/3/13	Sun 24/3/13	265	267		
67	Backfill and reinstatement	7 days	Mon 25/3/13	Sun 31/3/13	266			
68 69	7th Section (20m from CH230 to CH240)	131 days	Tue 3/7/12	Sat 10/11/12		270		1
70	Sheetpile driving Excavation & shoring installation	30 days 60 days	Tue 3/7/12 Thu 2/8/12	Wed 1/8/12 Sun 30/9/12	269	270 271		
71	Concrete Pipe Installation and Manhole Construction	21 days	Mon 1/10/12	Sun 21/10/12	209	271		
72	Backfill and Reinstatement	20 days	Mon 22/10/12	Sat 10/11/12	271			1
73	DN1200 (from MH06 to Box Culvert)	121 days	Mon 25/6/12	Tue 23/10/12				
74	Sheetpile driving	20 days	Mon 25/6/12	Sat 14/7/12		275	a da se de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la company	
75	Excavation & shoring installation	60 days	Sun 15/7/12	Wed 12/9/12	274	276		
76 77	Concrete Pipe Installation Backfill and Reinstatement	21 days 20 days	Thu 13/9/12 Thu 4/10/12	Wed 3/10/12 Tue 23/10/12	275	277		
78	DN225 Sewer Pipe across Ting Kok Road	51 days	Wed 15/8/12	Thu 4/10/12	270			1
79	Preparation for Heading Works	7 days	Wed 15/8/12	Tue 21/8/12		280		
80	Excavation for Heading Works	30 days	Wed 22/8/12	Thu 20/9/12	279	281		
81	Clay Pipe Installation	3 days	Fri 21/9/12	Sun 23/9/12	280	282		
82	Laying CLP Cable Ducts	3 days	Mon 24/9/12	Wed 26/9/12	281	283		
83	Backfill and Reinstatement	8 days	Thu 27/9/12	Thu 4/10/12	282			1
84 85	Construction of DN1800 Pipes by Trenchless Method Trial Trench	273 days 20 days	Tue 8/5/12 Tue 8/5/12	Mon 4/2/13 Sun 27/5/12				1
85	I rai Trench Sheetpile Driving	20 days 5 days	Sun 21/10/12	Thu 25/10/12		287		
87	Excavation and Launching Pit Construction	30 days	Fri 26/10/12	Sat 24/11/12	286	287		
88	Pre-Grouting	30 days	Sun 25/11/12	Mon 24/12/12	287	289		
89	Excavation & Concrete Pipe Laying	40 days	Tue 25/12/12	Sat 2/2/13	288	290		
90	Grouting	2 days	Sun 3/2/13	Mon 4/2/13	289	298		
	Intake (As required in Dry Season) - Section 1	525 days	Mon 24/10/11	Sun 31/3/13				
92 93	Hoarding Erection Implement TDMP	15 days	Mon 24/10/11	Mon 7/11/11	202	293 294	n in <mark>Ba<mark>hananan</mark>a ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang an</mark>	
93 94	Implement TDMP Surround by concrete mass and backfill the works area	60 days 30 days	Tue 8/11/11 Sat 7/1/12	Fri 6/1/12 Sun 5/2/12	292	294		
94 95	Surround by concrete mass and backfill the works area Shoring Installation and Excavation	20 days	Mon 6/2/12	Sun 5/2/12 Sat 25/2/12	293	295		
		s	ļ					
	mmell(-) Task Milestone	•	Rolled Up Ta	-1-	Rolled Up Mil	lastona 🔿	Split Project Summary 🗸 Inactive Task 📩 Deadline 🖓	

ID Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Successors			2012				2013					2014
						4th Qua Sep	rter Nov	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter Mar May	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter Sep Nov	1st Quarter Ian	2nd Quar Mar	ter 3rd Q	uarter	4th Quarter Sep Nov	1st Quarter Jan
296 Construction of Intake	40 days	Sun 26/2/12	Thu 5/4/12	295	29	7 - Sep	INOV	Jan	Mar May	Jui	Sep Nov	Jan	Mar	May	Jui		Jan
97 Reinstatement	12 days	Fri 6/4/12	Tue 17/4/12	296		1			: 255								
98 Intake - Section 2	45 days	Tue 5/2/13	Thu 21/3/13	290	31	Ŧ						1000					
299 Modification of Existing Outlet Structure of Wai Ha River	406 days	Tue 1/11/11	Mon 10/12/12														
300 Implement TDMP (1st stage)	35 days	Tue 1/11/11	Mon 5/12/11		30	ī :	EEEE-			1		1	1	1.1			1
01 Demolish Existing Bar Screen	5 days	Tue 6/12/11	Sat 10/12/11	300	30	2 :				1		1	1.1	1			1
02 Drilling for Connection	5 days	Sun 11/12/11	Thu 15/12/11	301	30	3	Ťh.			1				1		1	1
03 Steel Fixing and Formwork	20 days	Fri 16/12/11	Wed 4/1/12	302	30	i :		айн.						1		1	
04 Concreting	5 days	Thu 5/1/12	Mon 9/1/12	303	30.	5				1		1		1			1
05 Implement TDMP (2nd stage)	20 days	Tue 10/1/12	Sun 29/1/12	304	30	5		HERE .									
06 Demolish Existing Bar Screen	5 days	Mon 30/1/12	Fri 3/2/12	305	30	7											
07 Drilling for Connection	5 days	Sat 4/2/12	Wed 8/2/12	306	30	3		i i i									
08 Steel Fixing and Formwork	5 days	Thu 9/2/12	Mon 13/2/12	307	30	7		i L									
09 Concreting	l day	Tue 14/2/12	Tue 14/2/12	308	310,31	ī ;		- 1 👗				1		1			1
10 Provide Temporary Bar Screen	5 days	Wed 15/2/12	Sun 19/2/12	309		1 :		1		1	1	1	1	1.1			1
11 Installation of 3 nos of Mechanical Penstocks and Stoplog	14 days	Wed 15/2/12	Tue 28/2/12	309	31	2 :		- 1 B		1				1			:
12 Implement TDMP (3rd stage)	10 days	Thu 1/11/12	Sat 10/11/12	311	31	3				1		1		1		1	1
13 Installation of 1 nos of Mechanical Penstocks and Stoplog	30 days	Sun 11/11/12	Mon 10/12/12	312							100000	1	:	1			1
14 Misc. Works & Reinstatement	10 days	Fri 22/3/13	Sun 31/3/13	298	31	5							Ē.				1
15 Completion of Section I	0 days	Tue 30/4/13	Tue 30/4/13	314,152										30/4			
316						1											
317 Section II (Area C - Ecological Compensation Area at Shuen Wan)	562 days	Fri 26/2/10	Sat 10/9/11														

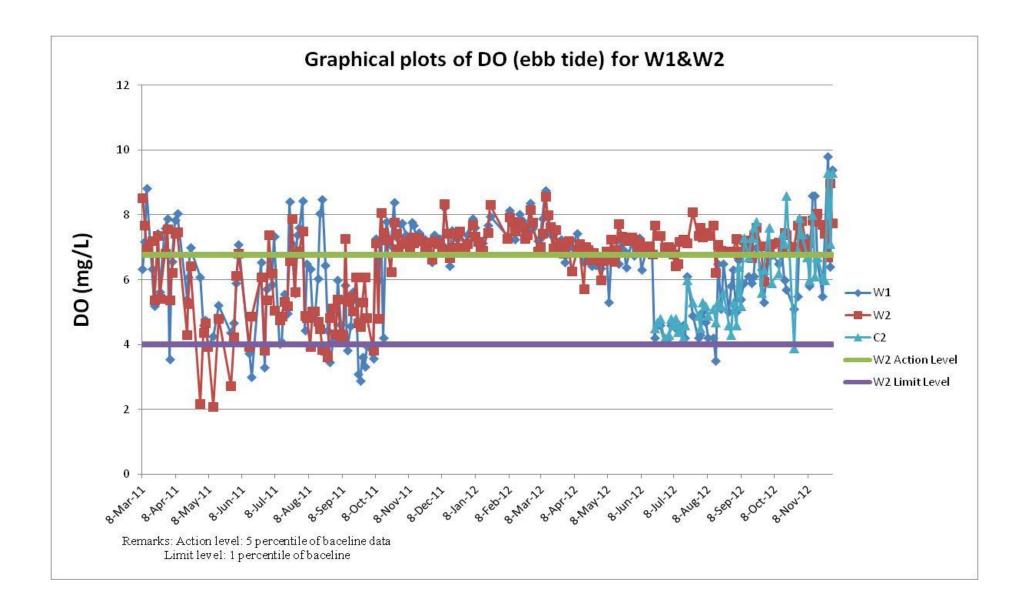
Master Programme II ( -) Data Date 2012-10-27       Task       Milestone       Rolled Up Task       Rolled Up Task       Split       Project Summary       Inactive Task       Deat         Print date : 2012-10-27       Critical Task       Summary       Rolled Up Critical Task       Rolled Up Critical Task       Rolled Up Projects       External Tasks       Group By Summary       Projects       Projects	
Master Programme II (-)     Task     Iterative Task     Rolled Up Task     Split     Project Summary     Inactive Task     Dea	
	Deadline

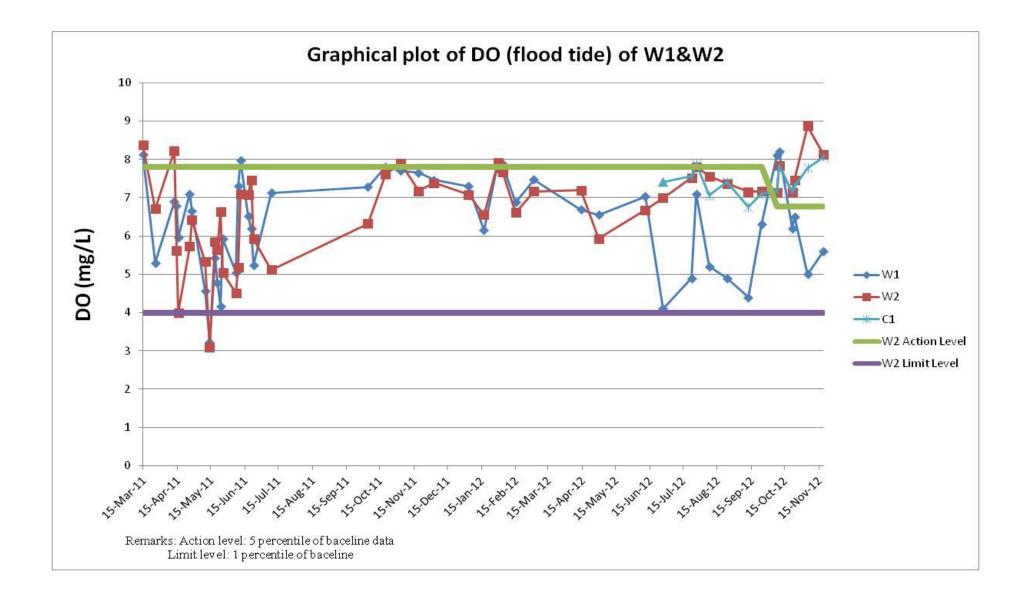
Appendix K: Graphical plots of trends of monitored parameter

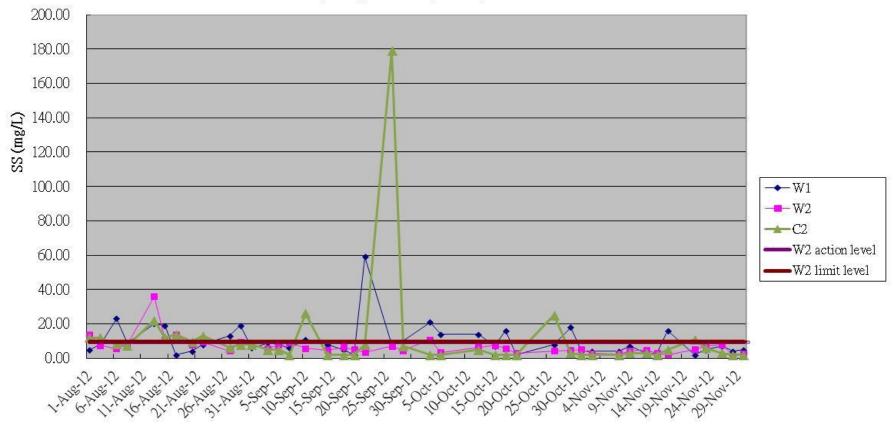
Graphical plots of pH values W1&W2



pH values

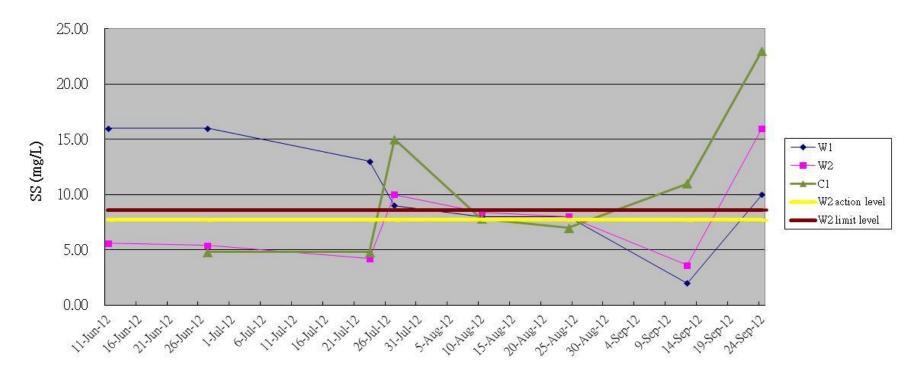




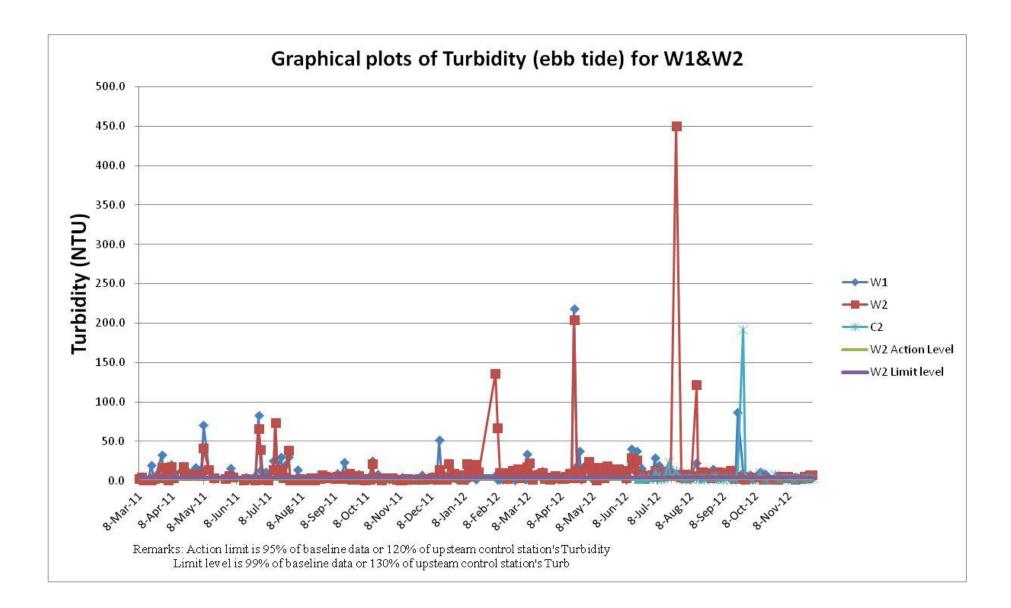


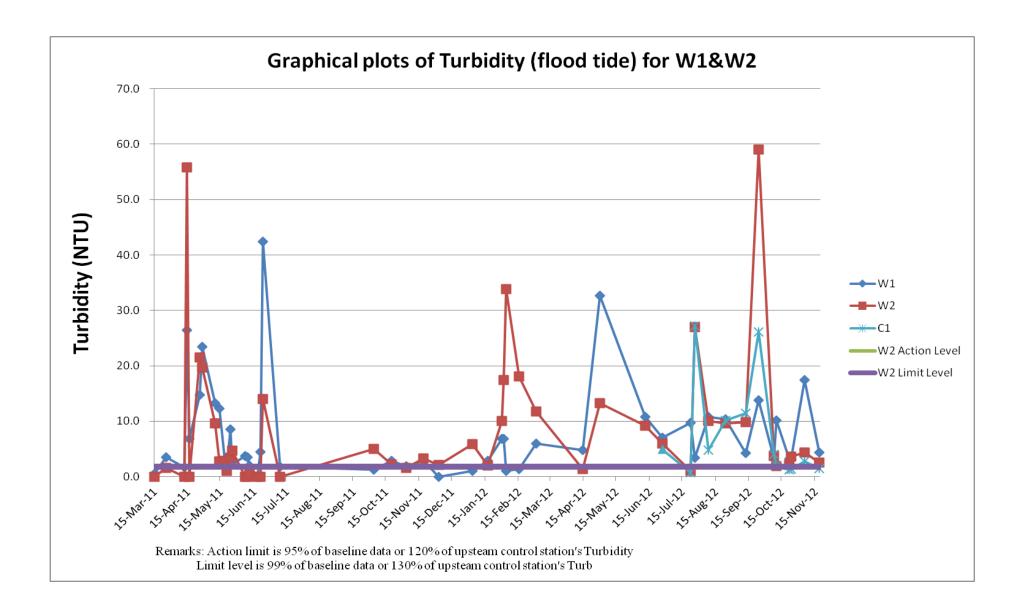
Graphical plots of SS (ebb tide) for W1&W2

Remarks: Action limit is 95% of baseline data or 120% of upsteam control station's SS Limit level is 99% of baseline data or 130% of upsteam control station's SS Graphical plots of SS (flood tide) for W1&W2

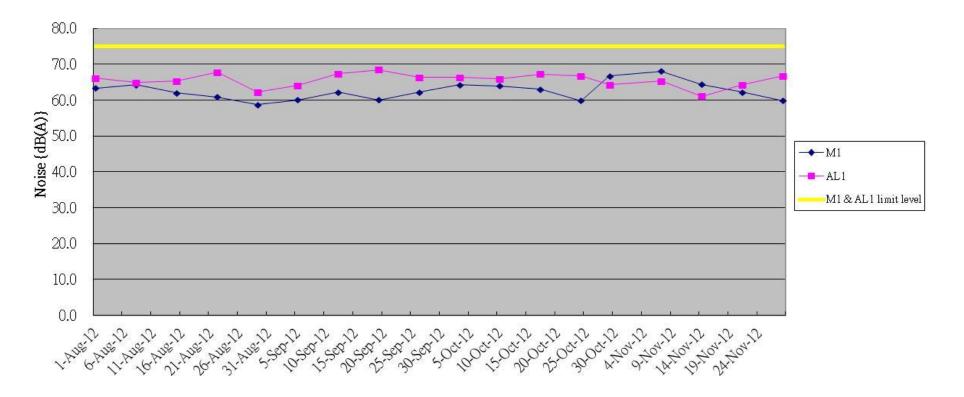


Remarks: Action limit is 95% of baseline data or 120% of upsteam control station's SS Limit level is 99% of baseline data or 130% of upsteam control station's SS

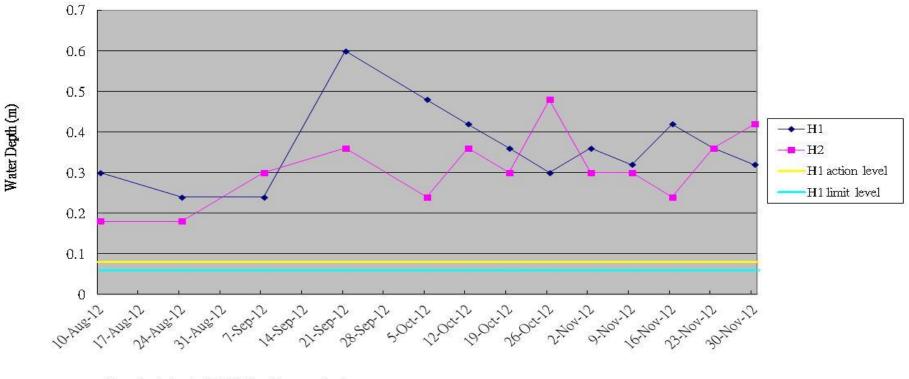




Graphical plots of Noise for M1 & AL1

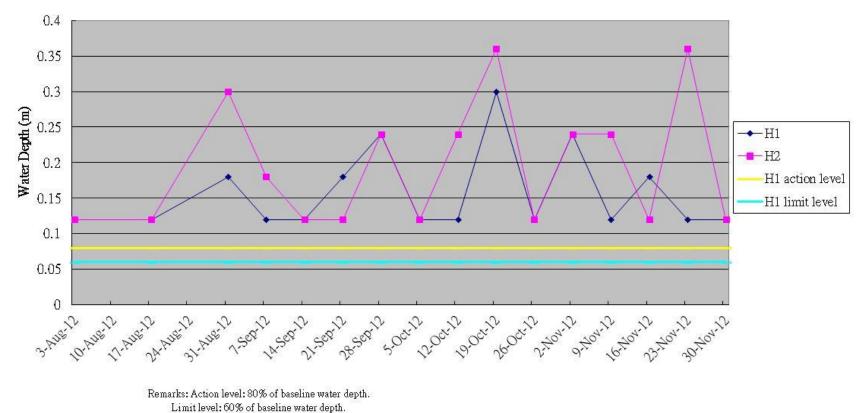


Remarks: Action limit is when one documented complaint is received



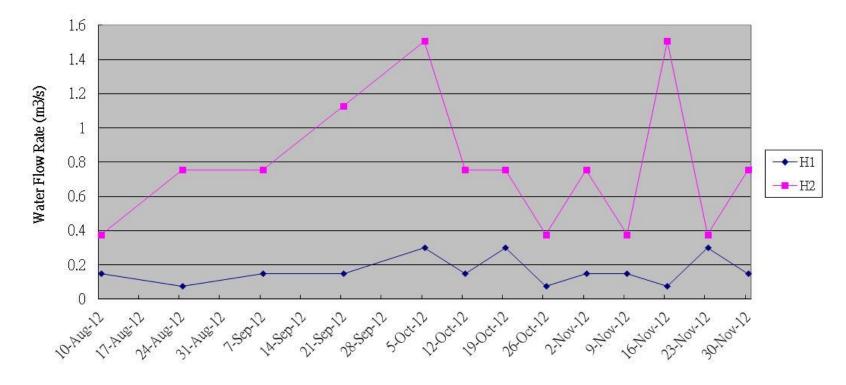
### Graphical plots of Hydrological Monitoring (water depth at flood tide) for H1 & H2

Remarks: Action level: 80% of baseline water depth. Limit level: 60% of baseline water depth.



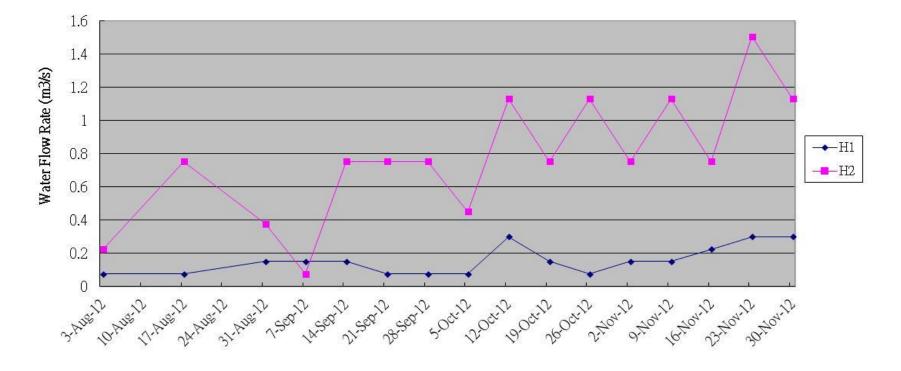
### Graphical plots of Hydrological Monitoring (water depth at ebb tide) for H1 & H2

\_\_\_\_\_



## Graphical plots of Hydrological Monitoring (water flow rate at flood tide) for H1 & H2

Remarks: Action level: 120% of control station's water flow rate on the same day of measurement. Limit level: 140% of control station's water flow rate on the same day of measurement. Graphical plots of Hydrological Monitoring (water flow rate at ebb tide) for H1 & H2



Remarks: Action level: 120% of control station's water flow rate on the same day of measurement. Limit level: 140% of control station's water flow rate on the same day of measurement. Appendix L: Condition of transplanted species *Pavetta hongkongensis* in ECA since 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 2011

Specimen No.	Species Name	Growth	Height (m)	Date of transplantation	Condition	Remarks	
		Form					
PH01	Pavetta hongkongensis	Tree /	2.3	20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 2011	Fair		
		Shrub					
PH02	Pavetta hongkongensis	Tree /	2	20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 2011	Fair		
		Shrub					
PH03	Pavetta hongkongensis	Tree /	1.5	20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 2011	Fair		
		Shrub					

**Appendix L** Condition of transplanted species *Pavetta hongkongensis* in ECA since 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 2011

Date of weekly monitoring: 4 Jan, 13 Jan, 17 Jan, 28 Jan, 3 Feb, 6 Feb, 15 Feb, 22 Feb, 1 Mar, 6 Mar, 12 Mar, 18 Mar, 29 Mar, 27 Apr, 31 May, 26 Jun, 31 July, 30 Aug, 26 Sep, 19 Oct, 30 Nov 2012.

Appendix M: Ecological monitoring report

Agreement No. DP/01/2010 Drainage Improvement Works in Shatin and Tai Po: Ecological Monitoring in area under Contract 1 (Report 11a for Nov 2012)

Prepared for:

**Drainage Services Department** 

Prepared by: ENVIRON Hong Kong Limited

> Date: Dec 2012

Reference Number: R2865\_V1.0 Agreement No. DP/01/2010 Drainage Improvement Works in Shatin and Tai Po: Ecological Monitoring in area under Contract 1 (Report 11a for Nov 2012)

Prepared by:

Max Lee Assistant Environmental Consultant

G.

Approved by:

Tony Cheng Project Manager

ENVIRON Hong Kong Limited Room 2310, China Resources Building 26 Harbour Road, Wan Chai, Hong Kong Tel: (852) 3743 0788 Fax: (852) 3548 6988 Email: hkinfo@environcorp.com

Q:\Projects\DSDSHUWNEM00\Report\Bi-Monthly Construction Phase Ecological Monitoring Report\201211\11a

#### Contents

1.	Introduction	.1
2.	Highlights of this report	.1
3.	Summary of construction activities for the month	. 2
4.	Monitoring Methodology	. 2
4.1	Vegetation survey	. 2
4.2	Avifauna	. 3
4.3	Herpetofauna	. 3
4.4	Butterflies and Odonata	. 3
4.5	Mammals	. 3
4.6	Aquatic fauna	. 3
5.	Monitoring data	.4
5.1	Vegetation survey	. 4
5.2	Avifauna	. 4
5.3	Herpetofauna	. 4
5.4	Butterflies	. 4
5.5	Odonata	. 4
5.6	Mammal	. 5
5.7	Aquatic fauna	. 5
6.	Remedial measures adopted to the adverse condition	. 5
7.	Record of complains and remedial measures	. 5
8.	Review of the monitoring results	. 5
9.	Forecast of works programme and monitoring requirements	. 6
10.	Comments and summary	.6
11.	References	.7

#### List of Tables

Table 1:	List of riparian vegetation and coverage (%) recorded from two stream sampling points
	under Contract 1 (i.e. SEMP 1, 2).

- Table 2:List of vegetation recorded from works area under Contracts 1 and 100 m buffer areain the impact monitoring survey conducted in Sept 2012. Vegetation species presentsin the identified location was indicated by "V".
- Table 3:List of avifauna species and maximum counts recorded from the impact monitoring<br/>survey in Sept 2012 at work area under Contracts 1 and 100 m buffer area.
- Table 4:List of herpetofauna and maximum counts recorded from the impact monitoring<br/>survey in Sept 2012 at work area under Contracts 1 and 100 m buffer area.

#### List of Figures

- Figure 1: Map showing the ecological monitoring transect and the boundary of assessment area.
- Figure 2: SEMP 1, the first sampling point of Wai Ha River under Contract 1.
- Figure 3: SEMP 2, the second sampling point along Wai Ha River under Contract 1.

# 1. Introduction

# 1.2. Project description

The Drainage Improvement Works in Shuen Wan was undertaken to minimize the potential flooding impacts in Sha Tin and Tai Po area. Although the Ecological Impact Assessment in the EIA Report identified that ecological impacts resulting from the proposed drainage improvement works at Shuen Wan were anticipated to be very minor in scale, ecological mitigation and ecological monitoring were recommended in the EM&A Manual (http://env-shuenwan.com/pdf/review\_note\_em&a\_rev.3.pdf) as stipulated under Environment Permit No. EP-303/2008.

- 1.3. Scope of ecological impact monitoring was described in the Particular Specifications and EM & A Manual of the projects. In brief, the monitoring tasks include regular check on the retained and transplanted trees and shrubs, monitoring on fauna groups and aquatic fauna within the works area and any ecologically sensitive area within 100 m of the works boundary.
- 1.4. China-Hong Kong Ecology Consultants Co. was commissioned by ENVIRON Hong Kong Limited to perform the ecological impact monitoring survey for areas under Contract 1 starting from March 2011.
- 1.5. The outline of this ecological monitoring report was as follow:
  - Highlights of this report
  - Summary of construction activities for the month
  - Monitoring methodology
  - Monitoring data
  - Remedial measures adopted to the adverse condition
  - Record of complains and remedial measures
  - Review of monitoring results
  - Forecast of works programme and monitoring requirements
  - Comments and brief summary
- 1.6. This is the report No. 11 ecological monitoring conducted on 30<sup>th</sup> November 2012 within the works boundary under Contract 1 and area within 100 m from the works boundary.

# 2. Highlights of this report

- Field survey was conducted on 30<sup>th</sup> November 2012
- Construction activities of Contract 1 was continued since March 2011
- Lower number of species was observed within the works area under Contract 1, in particular stream ecological monitoring point 2 (SEMP 2) due to recent river diversion for Ecological Compensatory Area (ECA) construction.
- Habitats in the 100 m buffer area retain its natural condition.

# 3. Summary of construction activities for the month

Major construction activities carried out in Contract 1 by the contractor during the present monitoring period (November 2012) includes:

### Area A (Pumping Station)

- Laying of E&M ducting for the proposed screen house and store room
- Excavation for outfall structure
- Steel reinforcement bars fixing for outfall structure
- Construction for CLP's draw pit & cables ducting
- Installation of overhead traveling crane & FRP cover for screen house.
- Installation of switchboard for switch room.
- Laying of DN2100 storm relif drain (CH20 to CH70) at Ting Kok Road.

### Area B (Tung Tsz Nursery)

• Construction of the proposed box culvert bay 1, 4 and 9.

### Area C (ECA)

• Already handed over to AFCD.

# 4. Monitoring Methodology

Ecological monitoring methods were generally followed those described in the baseline ecological surveys (DC/2009/22). However, sampling area maybe reduced because of habitat change, for instance, deforestation and channel modification due to drainage works, where sampling was not applicable. Survey data and evaluation are detailed in the following sections.

# 4.1 Vegetation survey

Vegetation survey was performed along the designated transects (Figure 1) for ecological monitoring as described in the project specifications to monitor the vegetation health which could be adversely influenced by any bad site practice. Qualitative data of plants within the works boundary and wetland vegetation in the 100 m buffer area of Contract 1 adjacent to construction site and wetland was recorded. Riparian vegetation including aquatic and emergent at 4 stream ecological monitoring points (hereinafter referred to as "SEMP") under Contract 1 ( i.e. SEPM 1 &2; Figure 2 & 3) along the affected stream channel and riparian habitat was recorded in terms of species, relative abundance and average heights. Any signs of damages and adverse health problems directly caused the works were recorded and reported. Nomenclature and protection status of the species followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net) and Hong Kong Herbarium (2004).

# 4.2 Avifauna

Bird survey was conducted by following the proposed transects which cover the major ecologically sensitive areas of the Project (**Figure 1**). All bird species were recorded with special attention paid on the species of conservation importance and wetland-dependent species. List of bird species recorded and the relative abundance was provided.

# 4.3 Herpetofauna

Herpetofauna groups are considered to be inactive during dry season (November to March), thus detailed herpetofauna monitoring was not conducted. However, any sign/calling of reptiles or amphibians encountered during the *in situ* survey was recorded.

# 4.4 Butterflies and Odonata

Odonates and butterfly are considered to be inactive during dry season (November to March), thus detailed monitoring was not conducted.

# 4.5 Mammals

As the monitoring site was situated near traffics, plant nursery and residential buildings, mammals were unlikely inhabited at the site except rodents, domestic dogs and cats. Detailed mammal monitoring was not conducted. However, any sighting, tracks and signs of mammals encountered during survey of other faunal groups was recorded. Bat was surveyed by search for potential colony habitat, such as palm trees, which are often used by fruit bats as nesting sites.

# 4.6 Aquatic fauna

Monitoring of aquatic fauna was carried out mainly by bank-side observation, sometimes with the aid of binoculars, at two stream ecological monitoring points under Contract 1 (i.e. SEMP 1 & 2). These points are selected for covering representative sections of Wai Ha River and are shown in **Figure 1**. Netting and fish traps were also deployed at these points to collect supplementary data. Aquatic fauna seen/collected was identified *in situ* to the lowest possible taxon and relative abundance was presented.

# 5. Monitoring data

# 5.1 Vegetation survey

The habitats identified in area under Contract 1 are marine, recreational fish pond, river course, wooded area, mangrove, marsh and developed area (including village). Vegetation were found in wooded area, mangrove, marsh, develop area and river bank. During the current monitoring period, some riparian climbers (*Cocculus orbiculatus*) at SEMP 2 was removed due to direct conflict with the construction of ECA. The riparian vegetations were dominated by *Leucaena leucocephala* and *Plantago major* with average coverage ranged from 15% to 40% (**Table 1**). A list of plant species recorded from different habitats within the assessment area under Contract 1 is presented on **Table 2**. A total of 130 species were recorded within the assessment boundary of Contract 1 in which 121 species were recorded within the buffer area, while 52 species recorded within the work areas under Contract 1. No protected species were recorded.

# 5.2 Avifauna

A total of 17 bird species were recorded in the current survey under Contract 1(**Table 3**). In the work area under Contract 1, four bird species were recorded in which one wetland dependent species *Ardeola bacchus* is recognized as being regional conservation conern. A total of 17 bird species were recorded in the 100m buffer area in which two species, *Ardeola bacchus*, and *Nycticorax nycticorax*, are recognized as being regional and local conservation concern respectively. (Viney et al., 2005).

# 5.3 Herpetofauna

No amphibian or reptile was recorded within the assessment area during dry season.

### 5.4 Butterflies

No butterfly was recorded within the assessment area during dry season.

# 5.5 Odonata

No Odonata was recorded within the assessment area during dry season.

# 5.6 Mammal

A few Short-nosed Fruit Bats *Cynopterus sphinx* were observed nesting in a few palm trees at the playground near Ting Kok Nursery Community Garden within Contract 1 boundary. No other mammals or trace of mammals was observed within the assessment area.

# 5.7 Aquatic fauna

Under Contract 1 (i.e. SEMP 1 & 2), a total of 9 fish species, 2 crustaceans, 1 bivalve and 1 snail were recorded and most of them were residing in brackish environments (**Table 4**). Some river works were carried out in SEMP 1 as showed in **Figure 2**. Overall, no protected or rare species were recorded.

# 6. Remedial measures adopted to the adverse condition

There was no non-compliance event recorded within this reporting month.

# 7. Record of complains and remedial measures

There was no complaint in relation to environmental issue recorded in this reporting month.

# 8. Review of the monitoring results

During the present survey period, construction activities were carried out at works area under Contract 1, while 100 m buffer area remains natural. Much of the construction activities are carried out at Tung Tsz Nursery and pumping station under Contract 1. In general, lower numbers of species were recorded within the works area under Contract 1 than that of 100 m buffer area because of the associated constructions and urbanized in nature. It is noted that the diversity of aquatic fauna in SEMP 2 under Contract 1 is relatively lower because of the recent river works at SEMP 1 where has been regarded as the corridor for aquatic fauna to move between Wai Ha River and the marine area outside the assessment area. However, most of the construction activities are restricted in the developed area with low ecological significance. As mitigation measures recommended in the EM&A Manual were properly implemented during the current survey, and hence the residual environmental impacts would be minimized.

# 9. Forecast of works programme and monitoring requirements

The tentative construction activities undertaken by the contractor in the coming months are as follows:

### Area A (Pumping Station)

- Construction of flowmeter chamber and DN1200 concrete pipe.
- Construction of DN2100 Storm relief drains (CH20 to CH70) at Ting Kok Road.
- Construction of the proposed DN1500 concrete pipe.
- Construction of the proposed outfall structure and box culvert.
- Installation of overhead traveling crane above pump hall.
- Laying of power cable for the proposed transformer room.

#### Area B (Tung Tsz Nursery)

- Construction of box culvert & CH0.0 CH55
- Construction of jacking pit for cross road DN2800 twin pipe

#### Area C (ECA)

• Already handed over to AFCD

The monitoring programme described in EM&A will strictly follow to verify compliance of environmental requirements and the proper implementation of all necessary mitigation measures.

# 10. Comments and summary

The bi-monthly ecological impact monitoring under Contracts 1 (excluding the ECA) was conducted in November 2012 and relevant flora and fauna data were collected according to project specification and EM & A Manual. As indicated by the low diversity and abundance of species recorded within the work areas, habitats within the work boundary under Contracts 1 offer few ecological opportunities for inhabitation of fauna and flora. Given that the construction activities are restricted in the developed area with proper mitigation measures being implemented, disturbances associated with the current construction activities are largely affecting area with low ecological significance. On the other hand, the natural habitats in the 100 m buffer area are retained at acceptable condition, and hence the 100 m buffer area has not been significantly affected by the construction works.

# 11. References

Lo PYF & Hui WL (2005). *Hong Kong Butterflies* (2<sup>nd</sup> Edition). Friends of Country Parks. Hong Kong.

Wilson KDP (2003). *Field Guide to the Dragonflies of Hong Kong*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department. Hong Kong.

Viney C, Philips K, Lam CY (2005). *The Birds of Hong Kong and South China* (8<sup>th</sup> Edition). Hong Kong Government Information Service. Hong Kong.

Hong Kong Herbarium (2004). Check List of Hong Kong Plants. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department. Hong Kong.

AFCD, Hong Kong Biodiversity Website: http://www.afcd.gov.hk/english/conservation/hkbiodiversity/database/search.asp

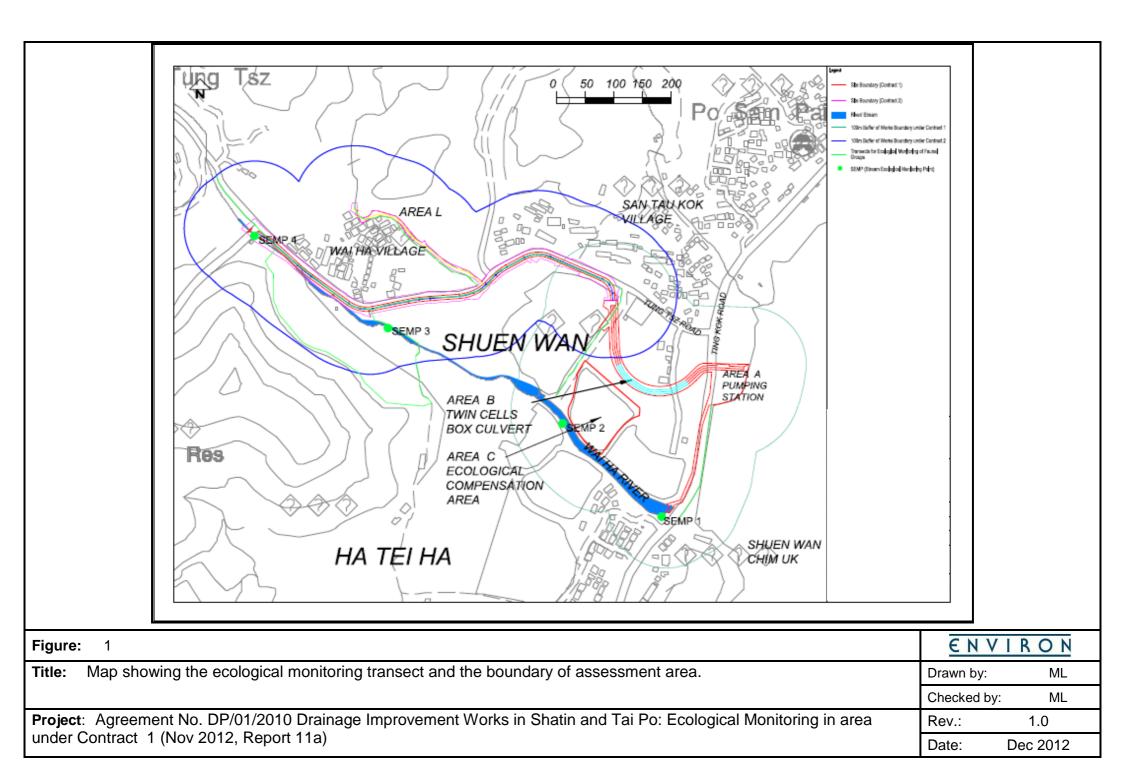
Lee VLF, La, SKS, Ng FKY, Chan TKT, Young MLC (2004). *Field Guide to the freshwater fish of Hong Kong*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department. Hong Kong.

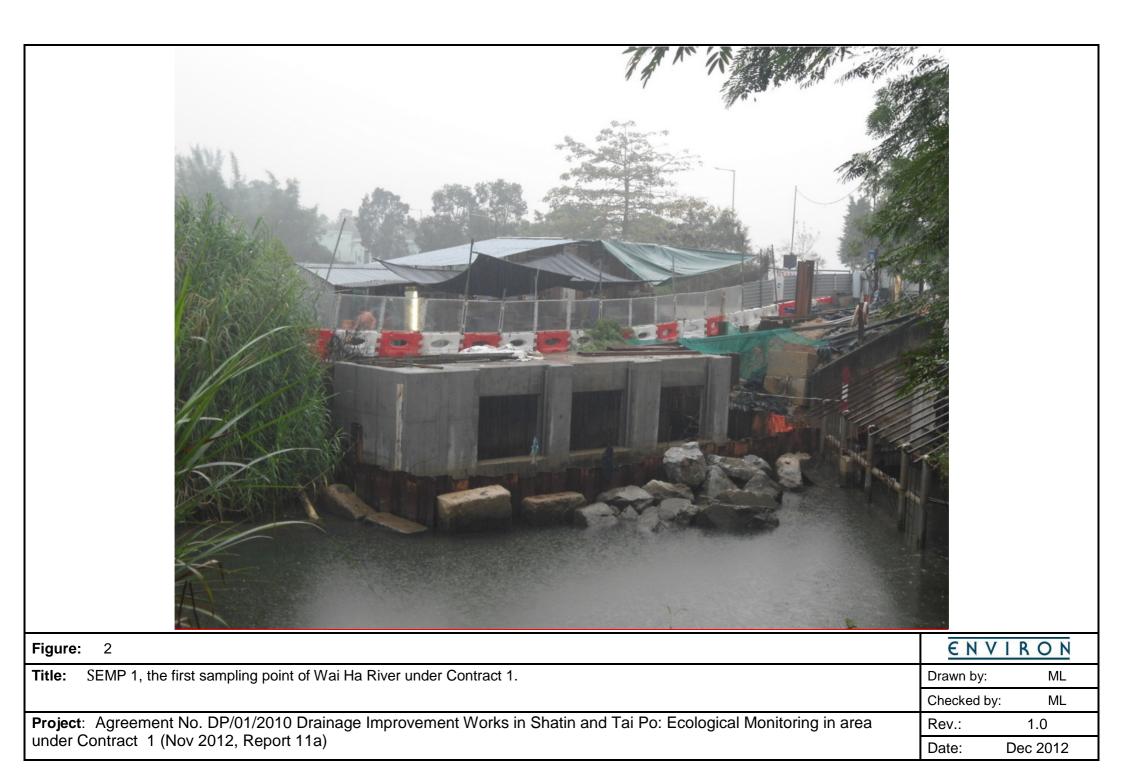
Shek CT (2006) A *Field Guide to the Terrestrial Mammals*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department. Hong Kong.

Fellowes, J.R., Lau, M.W.N., Dudgeon, D., Reels, G., Ades, G.W.J., Carey, G.J., Chan, B.P.L., Kendrick, R.C., Lee, K.S., Leven, M.R., Wilson, K.D.P. & Yu, Y.T. (2002). Wild animals to watch: Terrestrial and freshwater fauna of conservation concern in Hong Kong. *Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society* 25: 123-159.

Karsen SJ, Lau MWN, Bogadek A (1986) *Hong Kong Amphibians and Reptiles*. The Urban Council Hong Kong. Hong Kong.

Figure







Table

			Sampling point	SEMP 1		SEMP 2	
Species	Family	Growth form	Status in Hong Kong	Height (cm)	%	Height (cm)	%
Albizia lebbeck	MIMOSACEAE	Tree	E			400	10
Amaranthus viridis	AMARANTHACEAE	Herb	N	30	1		
Arundinella nepalensis	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N			150	2
Bidens alba	ASTERACEAE	Herb	E	30	10		
Celtis sinensis	ULMACEAE	Tree	N			500	10
Digitaria ciliaris	POACEAE	Herb	N	20	1		
Eclipta prostrata	ASTERACEAE	Perennial herb	N	30	1		
Ficus virens	MORACEAE	Tree	N	100	1		
Kandelia obovata	RHIZOPHORACEAE	Shrub or Small Tree	N			150	4
Leucaena leucocephala	MIMOSACEAE	Small Tree	E			600	40
Macaranga tanarius	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree	N			100	1
Mikania micrantha	ASTERACEAE	Climbing Herb	E	10	1		
Pennisetum alopecuroides	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N	250	10		
Plantago major	PLANTAGINACEAE	Perennial herb	N	30	15		
Bare	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	60	n/a	33

Table 1. List of riparian vegetation and coverage (%) recorded from two stream sampling points under Contract 1 (i.e. SEMP 1, 2).

\*Key:

E = Exotic

N = Native

n/a = not available

**Table 2**. List of vegetation recorded from works area under Contracts 1 and 100 m buffer area in the impact monitoring survey conducted in November 2012. Vegetation species presents in the identified location was indicated by "V".

Habitat	Species name	Family	Growth form	*Status in Hong Kong	Work Area under Contract 1	100 m buffer area under Contract 1
Stream	Chrysalidocarpus lutescens	ARECACEAE	Shrub Palm	E		V
	Melia azedarach	MELIACEAE	Tree	E		V
	Murraya paniculata	RUTACEAE	Small Tree	E		V
	Lantana camara	VERBENACEAE	Shrub	E		V
	Ficus hispida	MORACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Ficus virens	MORACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Chrysopogon aciculatus	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Microstegium ciliatum	POACEAE	Perennial Procumbent Herb	N		V
	Mucuna birdwoodiana	FABACEAE (PAPILIONACEAE)	Climber: Vine	N		V
	Pistia stratiotes	ARACEAE	Floating Aquatic Herb	N		V
	Cyperus flabelliformis	CYPERACEAE	Herb	E		V
	Acanthopanax gracilistylus	ARALIACEAE	Shrub	E		V
	Ficus triangularis	MORACEAE	Tree	E		V
	Spirodela polyrrhiza	LEMNACEAE	Floating Small Herb	N		V
	Glochidion zeylanicum	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub or Small Tree	N		V
	Sterculia lanceolata	STERCULIACEAE	Semi-deciduous Tree	N		V
	Albizia lebbeck	MIMOSACEAE	Tree	E		V

Habitat	Species name	Family	Growth form	*Status in Hong Kong	Work Area under Contract 1	100 m buffer area under Contract 1
	Arundinella nepalensis	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Bidens alba	ASTERACEAE	Herb	E		V
	Clerodendrum inerme	VERBENACEAE	Shrub	N		V
	Coculus orbiculatus	MENISPERMACEAE	Climber: Vine	N		V
	Hibiscus tiliaceus	MALVACEAE	Tree or Shrub	N		V
	Leucaena leucocephala	MIMOSACEAE	Small Tree	E		V
	Manilkara zapota	SAPOTACEAE	Tree	E		V
	Sapium discolor	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree	N		V
Developed area	Pericampylus glaucus	MENISPERMACEAE	Woody Vine	N		V
	Ficus variegata var. chlorocarpa	MORACEAE	Tree or Shrub	N	V	V
	Citrus reticulata Blanco	RUTACEAE	Small Tree	E		V
	Salvia japonica	LAMIACEAE (LABIATAE)	Herb	N		V
	Morus alba	MORACEAE	Tree or Shrub	N		V
	Emilia sonchifolia	ASTERACEAE	Herb	N		V
	Clausena lansium	RUTACEAE	Small Tree	E		V
	Pyrostegia venusta	BIGNONIACEAE	Climber: Vine	E		V
	Psidium guajava	MYRTACEAE	Tree	E		V
	Catharanthus roseus	APOCYNACEAE	Subshrub	N		V
	Archontophoenix alexandrae	ARECACEAE	Tree Palm	E		V
	Desmodium heterocarpon	FABACEAE (PAPILIONACEAE)	Shrub	N		V
	Rhinacanthus nasutus	ACANTHACEAE	Herb	E		V
	Acacia confusa	MIMOSACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Artocarpus macrocarpon	MORACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Averrhoa carambola	OXALIDACEAE	Small Tree	E	V	V

Habitat	Species name	Family	Growth form	*Status in Hong Kong	Work Area under Contract 1	100 m buffer area under Contract 1
	Bauhinia blakeana	CAESALPINIACEAE	Tree or Shrub	N	V	V
	Bauhinia variegata	CAESALPINIACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Bridelia tomentosa	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub or Small Tree	N	V	V
	Calliandra haematocephala	MIMOSACEAE	Shrub	E	V	V
	Caryota ochlandra	ARECACEAE	Tree palm	E	V	V
	Cassia spectabilis	CAESALPINIACEAE	Small Tree	E	V	V
	Casuarina equisetifolia	CASUARINACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Citrus grandis	CASUARINACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Cordyline fruticosa	AGAVACEAE	Shrub	E	V	V
	Cynodon dactylon	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N	V	V
	Dracaena draco	AGAVACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Elaeocapus haminanensis	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Small Tree	E	V	V
	Eleusine indica	POACEAE	Herb	N	V	V
	Eriobotrya japonica	ROSACEAE	Small Tree	E	V	V
	Ficus benjamina	MORACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Ficus elastica	MORACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Ficus simplicissima	MORACEAE	Shrub	N	V	V
	Hibiscus rosa-sinensis	MALVACEAE	Shrub	E	V	V
	Lantana camara	VERBENACEAE	Shrub	E	V	V
	Litchi chinensis	SAPINDACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Lumnitzera racemosa	COMBRETACEAE	Shrub or Small Tree	N	V	V
	Lygodium japonicum	LYGODIACEAE	Climbing Herb	N	V	V
	Melaleuca quinquenervia	MYRTACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Oxalis corniculata	OXALIDACEAE	Perennial Herb	N	V	V
	Phoenix roebelenii	ARECACEAE	Small Tree Palm	E	V	V

Habitat	Species name	Family	Growth form	*Status in Hong Kong	Work Area under Contract 1	100 m buffer area under Contract 1
	Polygonum hydropiper	POLYGONACEAE	Herb	Ν	V	V
	Psychotria serpens	RUBIACEAE	Climber: Vine	N	V	
	Pterocypsela indica	ASTERACEAE	Herb	Ν	V	V
	Rhapis excelsa	ARECACEAE	Shrub Palm	N	V	V
	Sansevieria trifasciata	AGAVACEAE	Perennial Herb	E	V	V
	Schefflera actinophylla	ARALIACEAE	Climbing Shrub	E	V	V
	Schefflera heptaphylla	ARALIACEAE	Tree	N	V	V
	Sesbania cannabina	FABACEAE	Herb	E	V	V
	Terminalia catappa	COMBRETACEAE	Large Tree	E	V	V
	Thuja orientalis	CUPRESSACEAE	Tree	E	V	V
	Tradescantia spathacea	COMMELINACEAE	Herb	E	V	V
	Youngia japonica	ASTERACEAE	Herb	N	V	V
	Acanthus ilicifolius	ACANTHACEAE	Shrub	N		V
	Acrostichum aureum	ACROSTICHACEAE	Herb	N		V
	Aegiceras corniculatum	MYRSINACEAE	Shrub	N		V
	Alocasia odora	ARACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Avicennia marina	VERBENACEAE	Shrub	N		V
	Digitaria ciliaris	POACEAE	Herb	N		V
	Panicum repens L.	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Pennisetum alopecuroides	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Phragmites anstralis	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Plantago major	PLANTAGINACEAE	Perennial herb	N		V
	Solanum nigrum	SOLANACEAE	Herb	N		V
	Bombax ceiba	BOMBACACEAE	Tree	E	V	
	Bidens alba	ASTERACEAE	Herb	E	V	
	Panicum maximum	GRAMINEAE	Herb	E	V	
	Microstegium ciliatum	POACEAE	Perennial	N	V	

Habitat	Species name	Family	Growth form	*Status in Hong Kong	Work Area under Contract 1	100 m buffer area under Contract 1
			Procumbent Herb			
	Leucaena leucocephala	MIMOSACEAE	Small Tree	E	V	
Plantation	Bischofia javanica	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Scolopia chinensis	FLACOURTIACEAE	Tree or Large Shrub	N		V
	Piper hancei	PIPERACEAE	Climber: Vine	N		V
	Dimocarpus longan	SAPINDACEAE	Tree	E		V
	Paederia scandens	RUBIACEAE	Climber: Vine	N		V
	Cleistocalyx operculatus	MYRTACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Antidesma bunius	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Litsea monopetala	LAURACEAE	Small Tree	N		V
	Microcos paniculata	TILIACEAE	Shrub or Small Tree	N		V
	Maesa perlarius	MYRSINACEAE	Shrub	N		V
	Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.	URTICACEAE	Subshrub or shrub	E		V
	Mallotus apelta	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shrub or Small Tree	N		V
	Sapindus saponaria	SAPINDACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Aporusa dioica	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Wedelia chinensis	ASTERACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Carica papaya	CARICACEAE	Tree	E		V
	Rubus reflexus	ROSACEAE	Climbing Shrub	N		V
	Brassica rapa	BRASSICACEAE (CRUCIFERAE)	Biennial Herb	E		V
	Mucuna championii Benth.	FABACEAE	Climbing Vine	N		V

Habitat	Species name	Family	Growth form	*Status in Hong Kong	Work Area under Contract 1	100 m buffer area under Contract 1
	Pinus massoniana	PINACEAE	Tree	N		V
Ting Kok Nursery Community Garden	Bauhinia purpurea	CAESALPINIACEAE	Tree	E	V	
	Callistemon viminalis	MYRTACEAE	Tree	E	V	
	Dillenia indica	DILLENIACEAE	Tree	E	V	
	Lonicera japonica	CAPRIFOLIACEAE	Climber: Vine	N	V	
	Tabebuia chrysantha	BIGNONIACEAE	Small Tree	E	V	
	Wisteria sinensis	FABACEAE	Climber: Vine	E	V	
Wooded area	Celtis sinensis	ULMACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Ligustrum sinensis	OLEACEAE	Tree or Shrub	N		V
	Macaranga tanarius	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Pandanus tectorius	PANDANACEAE	Shrub or Small Tree	N		V
	Excoecaria agallocha	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Kandelia obovata	RHIZOPHORACEAE	Shrub or Small Tree	N		V
	Thespesia populnea	MALVACEAE	Tree or Shrub	N		V
	Zoysia sinica	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
Marsh	Acanthus ilicifolius	ACANTHACEAE	Shrub	Ν		V
	Acrostichum aureum	ACROSTICHACEAE	Herb	Ν		V
	Aegiceras corniculatum	MYRSINACEAE	Shrub	Ν		V
	Alocasia odora	ARACEAE	Perennial Herb	Ν		V
	Avicennia marina	VERBENACEAE	Shrub	Ν		V
	Digitaria ciliaris	POACEAE	Herb	Ν		V
	Ficus hispida	MORACEAE	Tree	Ν		V
	Hibiscus tiliaceus	MALVACEAE	Tree or Shrub	N		V
	Ipomea cairica	CONVOLVULACEAE	Climber: Twining	E		V

Habitat	Species name	Family	Growth form	*Status in Hong Kong	Work Area under Contract 1	100 m buffer area under Contract 1
			Herb			
	Kandelia obovata	RHIZOPHORACEAE	Shrub or Small Tree	Ν		V
	Macaranga tanarius	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Mikania micrantha	ASTERACEAE	Climbing Herb	E		V
	Panicum repens L.	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Pennisetum alopecuroides	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Phragmites anstralis	POACEAE	Perennial Herb	N		V
	Plantago major	PLANTAGINACEAE	Perennial herb	N		V
	Polygonum lapathifolium	POLYGONACEAE	Herb	N		V
	Pueraria lobata	FABACEAE	Climber: Vine	N		V
	Schefflera heptaphylla	ARALIACEAE	Tree	N		V
	Solanum nigrum	SOLANACEAE	Herb	N		V
	Solanum torvum	SOLANACEAE	Shrub	E		V

\*Key:

E = Exotic

N = Native

**Table 3.** List of avifauna species and maximum counts recorded from the impact monitoring survey in November 2012 at work area underContracts 1 and 100 m buffer area.

Species	Common name	Habitat	Conservation status in Hong Kong	Work area: Contract 1	100m buffer area
Acridotheres cristatellus	Crested Myna				2
Ardea cinerea	Grey Heron	W			3
Ardeola bacchus	Chinese Pond Heron	W	RC	1	1
Casmerodius alba	Great Egret	W			1
Copsychus saularis	Oriental Magpie Robin			1	1
Egretta garzetta	Little Egret	W		1	3
Garrulax perspicillatus	Masked Laughing thrush				3
Motacilla alba	White Wagtail				2
Motacilla cinerea	Grey Wagtail	W			1
Nycticorax nycticorax	Black-crowned Night Heron		LC		1
Orthotomus sutorius	Common Tailorbird				1
Passer montanus	Eurasian Tree Sparrow				5
Pycnonotus jocosus	Red-whiskered Bulbul				4
Pycnonotus sinensis	Chinese Bulbul				5
Streptopelia chinensis	Spotted Dove			1	3
Sturnus nigricollis	Black-collared Starling				2
Zosterops japonicus	Japanese White-eye				3

Total number of species:	4	17

\* Key:

**W** = Wetland dependent spices ; RC = Regional Concern ; LC = Local Concern

**Table 4.** Relative abundance of aquatic species recorded in Wai Ha River within the 100 m buffer of works boundary under Contracts 1 in the impact monitoring survey during November 2012.

Species	Common name	<sup>1</sup> Life-cycle characteristics	<sup>2</sup> Origin	SEMP 1	SEMP 2
Ambassis gymnocephalus	Glassperch	М	N	+	
Cyprinus carpio	Common Carp	F	I		+
Gerres macracanthus	Longspine Silverbiddy	Μ	N	+	
Mugil cephalus	nalus Flatehead Grey Mullet		N	+	
Opsariichthys evolans	Minnow	F	N	+	
Oreochromis mossambicus	Mozambique Tilapa	F	I	++	+
Oreochromis niloticus	Nile Tilapa	F	I	++	+
Poecilia reticulata	Guppy	F	I		+
Tilapia zillii	Redbelly Tilapa	F	I	+	
Sesarma (Perisesarma) bidens	Sesarmine crab	М	N		+
Uca arcuata	Fiddler Crab	Μ	N		+
Saccostrea cucullata	Rock Oyster	М	N	++	+
Cerithidea cingulata	Mud snail	M	N	+	
Total number of species:	13			9	7

#### Key:

Relative abundance:

+ : Species exists in the survey area

++ : Species common in the survey area

+++ : Species abundant in the survey area

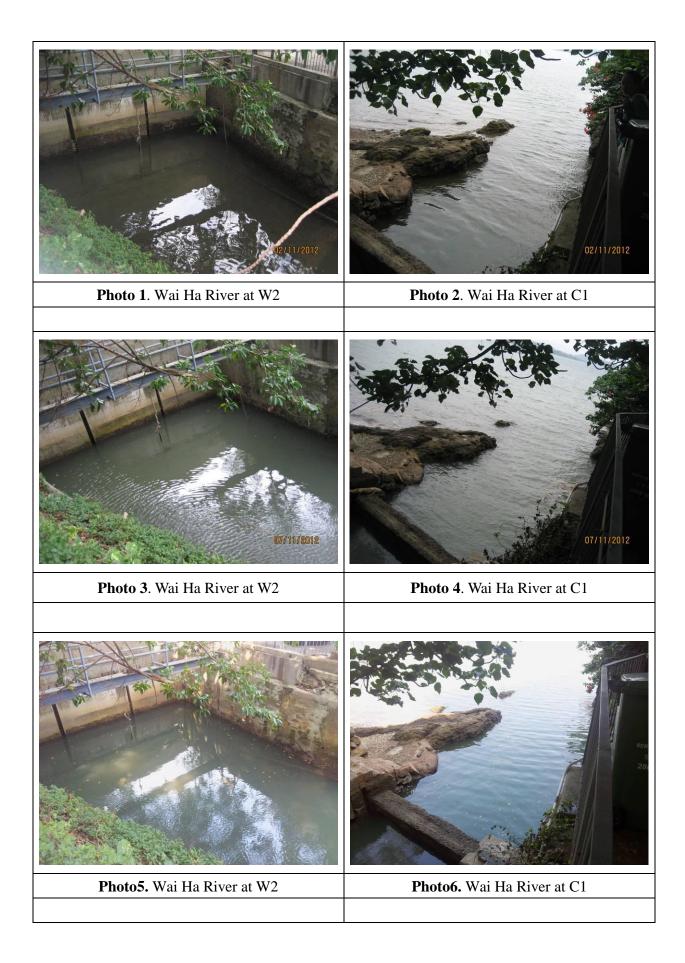
<sup>1</sup>Life-cycle characteristics:

M = Marine vagrant

F = Freshwater species

<sup>2</sup>Origin:

N = Native I = Introduced; / = not available Appendix N. Photo of Wai Ha River in November 2012





Appendix O Approved Proposal of Revision for Action/Limit Level Criteria of Water Quality Monitoring 28th Floor, Southorn Centre,

130 Hennessy Road,

Wan Chai, Hong Kong.

環境保護署分處

香港層仔 軒尼苛扭 百二十党 修照中心廿八桜

(2) in Ax (1) to EP2/G/I/117 Pt.4 本著檔號 OUR REF: 来雨槽皱 YOUR REF: 2835 1581 絬 2802 4511 TEL. NÔ.: 國文傳真 FAX NO.: 双子鲸件 E-MAIL: 航 1 HOMEPAGE: http://www.epd.gov.hk

#### By Post & Fax : 2827 8700

31 May 2012

Drainage Projects Division. Drainage Services Department, 40/F, 44/F & 45/F. Revenue Tower, 5 Gloucester Road, Wan Chai, Hong Kong (Attn: Mr. SO Chi Ho)

Dear Mr. So,

## Drainage Improvement Works in Sha Tin and Tai Po Environmental Permit No. EP-303/2008 **Revised Water Quality Monitoring**

I refer to the letter from Environmental Pioncers & Solution Ltd (ET Leader) of 17 May 2012 proposing changes to water quality monitoring under the EM&A Programme for the captioned project.

Based on the justifications provided and pursuant to Condition 5.1 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-303/2008, I hereby approve the proposed changes to water quality monitoring.

Yours faithfully.

Principal Environmental Protection Officer for Director of Environmental Protection

97%

c.c.

Internal (w/cncl. proposal enclosed in the letter from Environmental Pioneers & Solutions Ltd. of 17.5.2012)

S(RN)1 EIAO Register Office

かみ、prーと CA ない RECYCLED PATR

# EP-303/2008

# Enquiry of Revision for Action/Limit Level Criteria of Water Quality Monitoring

	Prepared By:	Verified By:	Submitted By:
Parties:	Environmental Team Leader (Environmental Pioneers & Solutions Limited)	IEC (Environ Hong Kong Limited)	Contractor (Kwan Lee – Kuly Joint Venture)
Name:	Ms. Goldie Fung	Mr. Tony Cheng	Mr. C.L. Wong
Signature:		G.	$\overline{\mathcal{D}}$
Date:	16-5-2012	16 May 2012	16/5/2012

# CONTENTS

1.	Intro	oduction
2.	Wate	er Quality Monitoring4
	2.1	Monitoring Locations
	2.2	<b>Reference Points for Contract No. 1</b>
	2.3	Data Analysis
3.	Cone	clusion9
Арр	endix	Α
Арр	endix	В
Арр	endix	C
Арр	endix	D
Арр	endix	Ε
Арр	endix	F
Арр	endix	G
Арр	endix	Н
Арр	endix	I

## 1. Introduction

Environmental Pioneers and Solutions Limited (EPSL) has been appointed to work as the Environmental Team (ET) for the Contract No. DC/2009/22 Drainage Improvement Works in Shuen Wan, Tai Po (Contract no. 1) to implement the Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) programme.

The scope of the Project includes the following works:-

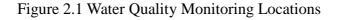
- Construction of a 1000m long, 3m x 2.5m twin-cell box culvert along Tung Tsz Road;
- (2) Replacement of existing gates by automatic mechanical gates at the mouth of Wai Ha River;
- (3) Construction of a 280m long, 1200 dia. Drainage pipe near Wai Ha Village;
- (4) Construction of a 260m long, 2100 dia. Flood relief drain along Ting Kok Road; and
- (5) Construction of a floodwater pumping station at Shuen Wan.

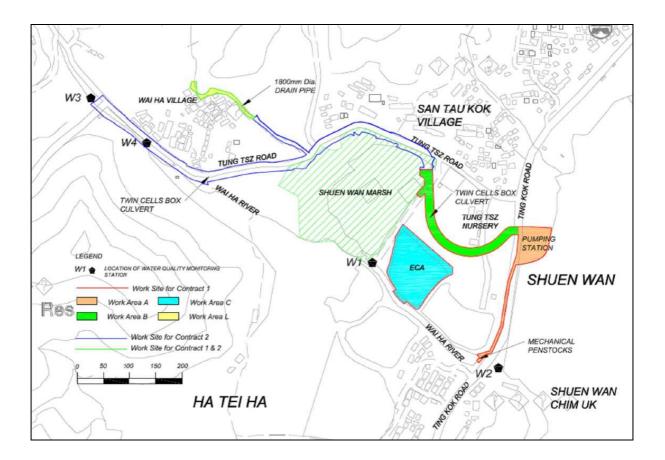
The construction period of the project was commenced on February 26<sup>th</sup>, 2010 and anticipated to complete in August 2013.

# 2. Water Quality Monitoring

### 2.1 Monitoring Locations

There are two separate contracts covered by the Environmental Permit EP-303/2008, including contract no. DC/2009/22 (contract no. 1) and contract no. DC/2010/02 (contract no. 2). There are totally 4 monitoring stations (W1, W2 and W4 for impact monitoring station and W3 for control station) selected for the water quality monitoring. With reference to the Clause 4.25 of EM&A Manual (Rev. 3), the water samples are collected at mid-depth of each proposed monitoring stations for measuring due to the water depth is less than 3m. The Location Plan is shown in Figure 2.1 for reference.





#### 2.2 Reference Points for Contract No. 1

The construction activities of contract no. 1 were commenced on 9 March 2011 and anticipated to be completed in February 2013 and those of contract no. 2 were commenced on 29 April 2011 and anticipated to be completed on 27 October 2013. According to the current site situation of the project, there are construction activities carrying out for contract no. 1 and no. 2. The water quality of control station W1 may be affected by the construction activities of contract no. 2. Under this circumstance, 2 additional reference points (C1 and C2) are proposed for the water quality monitoring of contract no. 1. The water quality of both C1 and C2 will not be affected by any construction activities of this project. The location of C1 and C2 can refer to the Fig. 2.2. Reference point C1 is located at 20m apart from the estuary of Wai Ha River. The water quality of C1 will not be affected by the construction activities at flood tide and is free from contamination. The water quality parameter of C1; W1 and W2 are listed in Appendix A for reference. Reference point C2 is the same monitoring location of W3 which is approximate 70m apart from the site boundary and will not be affected by the construction activities.

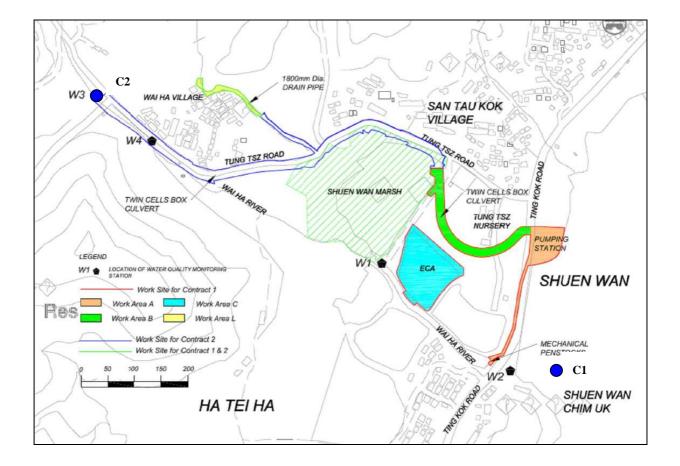


Figure 2.2 Reference Points C1 and C2 Locations

The monitoring parameters of C1 and C2 are same as those of W1, and the monitoring data of C1 and C2 will be reported as the supplementary information. When the water quality of W2 exceed the Action/Limit levels criteria, the monitoring data of C1 will be used for comparison when the monitoring of W2 is taken at flood tide; and the monitoring data of C2 will be used for comparison when the monitoring of W2 is taken at ebb tide. The comparison of water quality between W2 and C1 at flood tide and between W2 and C2 at ebb tide can help to prove whether influence of water quality is caused by the construction activities. The water quality monitoring of W1 will continuously be carried out and the collected data will be submitted for reference as well.

## 2.3 Data Analysis

With reference to the Location Plan shown in Figure 2.1, control station W3 is at the upstream location of the Wai Ha River for this project. According to the location, the water quality of W3 can be considered to be not affected by any construction activities of the project. Besides, the level of W3 should be +5.08mPD and its water quality can be considered to be not undergone any tidal influence. Based on these criteria, the Dissolved Oxygen (DO) of control station W3 were used for the analysis in the following sections. In order to indicate the current situation of DO level of the river, the DO level of W3 measured from August 2011 to January 2012 were selected to compare with baseline data.

### a. Baseline Monitoring Data

The baseline data of DO of W3 are shown in Appendix B. The baseline monitoring data were collected before the commencement of any construction activities in dry season from 7<sup>th</sup> January, 2011 to 2<sup>nd</sup> February 2011. According to the submitted Baseline Environmental Monitoring Report, the Action/Limit level for monitoring station W3 are indicated in Table 2.1.

Parameters	Monitoring Stations (Flood Tide)		Monitoring Stations (Ebb Tide)		
	Action	Limit	Action	Limit	
	Level	Level	Level	Level	
DO (mg/L)	8.66	8.00	8.71	8.61	

Table 2.1 Action and Limit Levels for	Water Quality at Monitoring Stations W3
	water Quanty at Montoring Stations we

#### b. Impact Monitoring Data

Water quality monitoring (WQM) for control station W3 was carried out 13 times in August 2011; 14 times in September 2011; 12 times in October 2011; 13 times in November 2011; 13 times in December 2011; 12 times in January 2012. The collected DO data of W3 in these 77 times monitoring are shown in Appendix C. Average DO monitoring result of each month at W3 are summarized in Table 2.2.

Month	Average Dissolved Oxygen (DO) in mg/L (Range)
August 2011	6.44 (7.31 – 4.44)
September 2011	6.08 (7.32 – 4.49)
October 2011	5.91 (6.86 – 5.09)
November 2011	5.79 (6.72 – 4.62)
December 2011	6.50 (7.91 – 5.09)
January 2012	7.14 (8.89 – 5.10)

Table 2.2 Water quality monitoring results of Dissolved Oxygen at W3

By comparing the WQM results from August 2011 to January 2012 and Action/Limit level (Ebb Tide) of W3 in Table 2.1, it is observed that only one WQM result has not exceeded the Action/Limit level and all other WQM results have exceeded the Limit Level. The result is highlighted in Appendix D for reference. As mentioned before, the water quality of W3 will not be affected by any construction activities of the project, so that the cause of exceedance may due to the natural fluctuation such as temperature and seasonal change.

#### c. Variation between Dry and Wet Seasons

As the cause of exceedance may due to the seasonal change, the variation between dry and wet season is calculated as below for the compensation of seasonal change. As the water quality in the Wai Ha River (also referred to as Tung Tze Stream) is monitored under the Environmental Protection Department (EPD) routine river water quality monitoring programme. Ten years (Year 2001 to 2010) of river water quality data at station TR6 Tung Tze Stream are extracted from EPD database for the calculation of DO variation between Dry and Wet seasons. TR6 is located near the estuary of Tung Tze Stream and the location can refer to the map in Appendix E. The raw data are listed in Appendix F for reference. After analyzed the distribution of the ten years data (refer to Appendix G), median of DO for dry and wet seasons are used to calculated the DO variation to eliminate the effect of the lowest and the highest values. The DO variation between Dry and Wet seasons variation is calculated by equation (eqt. 2-1).

Variation = (Dry Season  $_{median}$  – Wet Season  $_{median}$ ) / Dry Season  $_{median}$  (eqt. 2-1)

According to the condition 3.7 of the Environmental Permit EP-303/2008, dry season should be defined from October to April; and the wet season should be defined from May to September. The data from October to April are used for the calculation of Dry Season; the data from April to October are used for the calculation of Wet Season. Total 6 sets of result for 3 different time period are calculated for comparison. Both median and mean of the DO have been calculated for time periods including 1) Recent year - Year 2010; 2) Four years data – from Year 2007 to 2010; and 3) Ten years data – from Year 2001 to 2010. The results can refer to Table 2.3.

Table 2.3 DO variation between dry and wet season from 2007 to 2010 at station TR6, Tung TzeStream

Collected Data	DO(mg/l)	Wet season	Dry season	Variation
Year 2010	Median	6.50	6.50	0%
Year 2007-2010	Median	5.65	6.55	13.74%
Year 2001-2010	Median	5.80	6.40	9.37%
Year 2010	Mean	6.16	6.36	3.14%
Year 2007-2010	Mean	5.81	6.28	7.48%
Year 2001-2010	Mean	5.85	6.38	8.31%

From the results in Table 2.3, the highest variation value 13.74% is used to enhance the effect of applying the variation. By applying the variation (13.74%) to the baseline data, a new set of Action/Limit level is calculated by equation (eqt. 2-2) and the result are shown in Table 2.4.

Revised Level = Original Level x (1-13.74%) (eqt. 2-2)

Parameters		Monitoring S Tio		Monitoring Stations (Ebb Tide)			
		Action Level	Limit Level	Action Level	Limit Level		
Original Level	DO (mg/L)	8.66	8.00	8.71	8.61		
Revised level	DO (mg/L)	7.47	6.90	7.51	7.43		

Table 2.4 New set of Action/Limit Level, using the calculated variation (13.74%)

With reference to the new set of Action/Limit level in Table 2.4, the higher DO level (Ebb tide) were used to compare with the WQM results from August 2011 to January 2012, it is observed that there were only five times of WQM results have not exceeded the Action/Limit level and all other 72 times of WQM results have exceeded the Limit Level. The result is highlighted in Appendix H for reference. Since W3 functions as the control station of this project, its water quality should not be affected by the construction works of this project. From the comparison results with the original and revised Action/Limit level, it was observed that both sets of Action/Limit level cannot reflect the actual river condition.

#### 3. Conclusion

After the consideration of seasonal change which may affect the DO of W3 in section 2.3, the DO of W3 will also exceed the Limit level in almost all the measurement day in both dry and wet seasons. After the consideration of seasonal change and applied the DO variation between wet and dry season to amend the Action/Limit level, the DO of W3 will also exceed the Limit level in both dry and wet seasons. Both the original and revised Action/Limit level could not reflect the actual condition of Wai Ha River. The Action/Limit level criteria should be revised so as to reflect the actual condition of Wai Ha River.

With reference to other EM&A projects of river work in Hong Kong (refer to Appendix I), the limit level for DO is 4 mg/L and without the comparison of the percentile of baseline data. Suggest that the Action Level criteria remain unchanged which is DO exceedance occur when impact monitoring data is lower than 5

percentile of baseline data; and the Limit Level criteria should be revised to DO exceedance occur when impact monitoring data is lower than 4 mg/L.

Parameter	Original Limit Level	<b>Revised Limit Level</b>
DO in mg/L	4 mg/L or 1%-ile of baseline	4 mg/L
	data	

## EP-303/2008 Water Quality Baseline Monitoring of Reference Point C1 - Flood

Position	Tide	Weather	Date	Time	Location	pH value	Salinity (ppt)	Temperature (°C)	Turbidity (NTU)	DO (mg/L)
				8:45	C1	8.5	28.1	18	0.1	9.21
Mid	Flood	Cloudy	2/3/2012	8:57	W2	7.16	4	18.1	11.7	7.16
				9:23	W1	7.12	0.1	19.3	6	7.47
				15:35	C1	8.59	28.3	20.8	0.1	9.5
Mid	Mid Flood Cloudy	Cloudy	5/3/2012	15:18	W2	7.14	6.6	21	7.2	6.97
				15:00	W1	7.1	0.4	21.4	3.4	6.91
				16:45	C1	8.51	29	20.5	0.1	9.32
Mid	Flood	Cloudy	7/3/2012	16:30	W2	7.78	16.4	20.8	14.4	7.51
				16:00	W1	7.3	3.8	20.4	27.3	7.39
				9:40	C1	8.55	28.2	16.7	0.1	9.53
Mid	Mid Flood Rainy	Rainy	Rainy 12/3/2012	9:55	W2	8.18	26.3	16.9	1.2	7.86
				10:25	W1	7.94	21.5	16.9	5.3	8.27

EP-303/2008
Water Quality Baseline Monitoring of Control Point W3 - Flood

Logation	Location Position		Tide Date		Weather	DO (	mg/L)	Average	DO (%)		Average
Location	Location Position In	Tide	Dale	Time	weather	Data 1	Data 2	Average	Data 1	Data 2	Average
W3	Mid	Flood	7/1/2011	9:20	Cloudy	9.55	9.46	9.51	88	89	89
W3	Mid	Flood	10/1/2011	12:00	Cloudy	10.12	10.13	10.13	113	110	112
W3	Mid	Flood	12/1/2011	12:50	Cloudy	7.83	7.86	7.85	95	96	96
W3	Mid	Flood	14/1/2011	13:00	Cloudy	9.67	9.52	9.60	98	96	97
W3	Mid	Flood	17/1/2011	15:40	Cloudy	9.92	9.81	9.87	105	104	105
W3	Mid	Flood	19/1/2011	17:45	Sunny	9.25	9.41	9.33	98	101	100
W3	Mid	Flood	21/1/2011	7:40	Sunny	10.86	10.52	10.69	103	104	104
W3	Mid	Flood	24/1/2011	9:15	Cloudy	9.56	9.71	9.64	101	106	104
W3	Mid	Flood	26/1/2011	11:00	Sunny	11.10	10.69	10.90	111	108	110
W3	Mid	Flood	28/1/2011	13:05	Sunny	10.21	9.89	10.05	103	99	101
W3	Mid	Flood	31/1/2011	16:10	Sunny	10.54	10.72	10.63	116	112	114
W3	Mid	Flood	2/2/2011	7:00	Cloudy	10.78	10.66	10.72	109	103	106
5 percentile	centile DO Action		on			8.	07	8.66			
1 percentile		DO Lim	nit			7.8	84	8.00			

EP-303/2008
Water Quality Baseline Monitoring of Control Point W3 - Ebb

Location	Desition	n Tide Date	Time	Weather	DO (mg/L)		Average	DO (%)		Average	
Location	ation Position Tide Date	Time	weather	Data 1	Data 2	Average	Data 1	Data 2	Average		
W3	Mid	Ebb	7/1/2011	14:10	Cloudy	8.91	9.00	8.96	97	99	98
W3	Mid	Ebb	10/1/2011	17:10	Cloudy	9.00	8.85	8.93	94	91	93
W3	Mid	Ebb	12/1/2011	18:40	Cloudy	9.84	9.61	9.73	96	95	96
W3	Mid	Ebb	14/1/2011	7:50	Cloudy	9.98	9.77	9.88	101	95	98
W3	Mid	Ebb	17/1/2011	10:30	Cloudy	10.92	10.63	10.78	104	104	104
W3	Mid	Ebb	19/1/2011	11:25	Sunny	8.77	8.41	8.59	96	97	97
W3	Mid	Ebb	21/1/2011	13:10	Sunny	10.08	9.97	10.03	106	101	104
W3	Mid	Ebb	24/1/2011	15:30	Cloudy	8.93	8.67	8.80	96	94	95
W3	Mid	Ebb	26/1/2011	17:35	Sunny	10.71	10.24	10.48	109	103	106
W3	Mid	Ebb	28/1/2011	7:50	Sunny	9.58	9.55	9.57	97	84	91
W3	Mid	Ebb	31/1/2011	10:45	Sunny	11.33	10.76	11.05	113	106	110
W3	Mid	Ebb	2/2/2011	12:15	Cloudy	9.96	9.59	9.78	102	96	99
5 percentile	DO Action				8.	69	8.71				
1 percentile		DO Lin	nit			8.4	47	8.61			

Monitoring Date	DO mg/L	Monitoring Date	DO mg/L	<b>Monitoring Date</b>	DO mg/L
1-Aug-2011	6.93	30-Sep-2011	5.52	1-Dec-2011	5.68
3-Aug-2011	7.31	4-Oct-2011	5.09	3-Dec-2011	5.09
6-Aug-2011	6.89	6-Oct-2011	5.12	6-Dec-2011	6.17
8-Aug-2011	7.26	8-Oct-2011	5.89	8-Dec-2011	5.59
11-Aug-2011	6.01	11-Oct-2011	6.09	10-Dec-2011	6.58
13-Aug-2011	6.76	13-Oct-2011	6.53	13-Dec-2011	6.44
15-Aug-2011	7.03	15-Oct-2011	5.19	15-Dec-2011	7.15
17-Aug-2011	6.40	18-Oct-2011	5.21	17-Dec-2011	6.60
19-Aug-2011	6.74	20-Oct-2011	6.04	20-Dec-2011	6.68
23-Aug-2011	6.21	22-Oct-2011	6.86	22-Dec-2011	7.14
25-Aug-2011	5.07	25-Oct-2011	6.58	24-Dec-2011	7.91
27-Aug-2011	4.44	27-Oct-2011	6.39	29-Dec-2011	6.90
30-Aug-2011	6.71	29-Oct-2011	5.92	31-Dec-2011	6.63
1-Sep-2011	7.18	1-Nov-2011	5.66	3-Jan-2012	6.22
3-Sep-2011	7.32	3-Nov-2011	6.64	5-Jan-2012	6.90
6-Sep-2011	5.86	5-Nov-2011	6.58	7-Jan-2012	5.10
8-Sep-2011	5.66	8-Nov-2011	5.47	10-Jan-2012	7.10
10-Sep-2011	6.88	10-Nov-2011	6.72	12-Jan-2012	7.25
12-Sep-2011	6.44	12-Nov-2011	6.53	14-Jan-2012	6.90
15-Sep-2011	6.09	15-Nov-2011	6.51	17-Jan-2012	7.60
17-Sep-2011	5.73	17-Nov-2011	4.74	19-Jan-2012	6.50
20-Sep-2011	6.26	19-Nov-2011	4.62	21-Jan-2012	8.41
22-Sep-2011	4.49	22-Nov-2011	5.09	26-Jan-2012	8.89
24-Sep-2011	6.43	24-Nov-2011	5.70	28-Jan-2012	7.62
26-Sep-2011	5.36	26-Nov-2011	5.69	31-Jan-2012	7.18
28-Sep-2011	5.91	29-Nov-2011	5.38		

Appendix C – W3 Monitoring data of dissolved oxygen from August 2011 to January 2012

Monitoring Date	DO	Monitoring Date	DO	Monitoring Date	DO
1 4 2011	mg/L	20.0 2011	mg/L	1.D. 2011	mg/L
1-Aug-2011	6.93	30-Sep-2011	5.52	1-Dec-2011	5.68
3-Aug-2011	7.31	4-Oct-2011	5.09	3-Dec-2011	5.09
6-Aug-2011	6.89	6-Oct-2011	5.12	6-Dec-2011	6.17
8-Aug-2011	7.26	8-Oct-2011	5.89	8-Dec-2011	5.59
11-Aug-2011	6.01	11-Oct-2011	6.09	10-Dec-2011	6.58
13-Aug-2011	6.76	13-Oct-2011	6.53	13-Dec-2011	6.44
15-Aug-2011	7.03	15-Oct-2011	5.19	15-Dec-2011	7.15
17-Aug-2011	6.40	18-Oct-2011	5.21	17-Dec-2011	6.60
19-Aug-2011	6.74	20-Oct-2011	6.04	20-Dec-2011	6.68
23-Aug-2011	6.21	22-Oct-2011	6.86	22-Dec-2011	7.14
25-Aug-2011	5.07	25-Oct-2011	6.58	24-Dec-2011	7.91
27-Aug-2011	4.44	27-Oct-2011	6.39	29-Dec-2011	6.90
30-Aug-2011	6.71	29-Oct-2011	5.92	31-Dec-2011	6.63
1-Sep-2011	7.18	1-Nov-2011	5.66	3-Jan-2012	6.22
3-Sep-2011	7.32	3-Nov-2011	6.64	5-Jan-2012	6.90
6-Sep-2011	5.86	5-Nov-2011	6.58	7-Jan-2012	5.10
8-Sep-2011	5.66	8-Nov-2011	5.47	10-Jan-2012	7.10
10-Sep-2011	6.88	10-Nov-2011	6.72	12-Jan-2012	7.25
12-Sep-2011	6.44	12-Nov-2011	6.53	14-Jan-2012	6.90
15-Sep-2011	6.09	15-Nov-2011	6.51	17-Jan-2012	7.60
17-Sep-2011	5.73	17-Nov-2011	4.74	19-Jan-2012	6.50
20-Sep-2011	6.26	19-Nov-2011	4.62	21-Jan-2012	8.41
22-Sep-2011	4.49	22-Nov-2011	5.09	26-Jan-2012	8.89
24-Sep-2011	6.43	24-Nov-2011	5.70	5.70 28-Jan-2012	
26-Sep-2011	5.36	26-Nov-2011	5.69	31-Jan-2012	7.18
28-Sep-2011	5.91	29-Nov-2011	5.38		

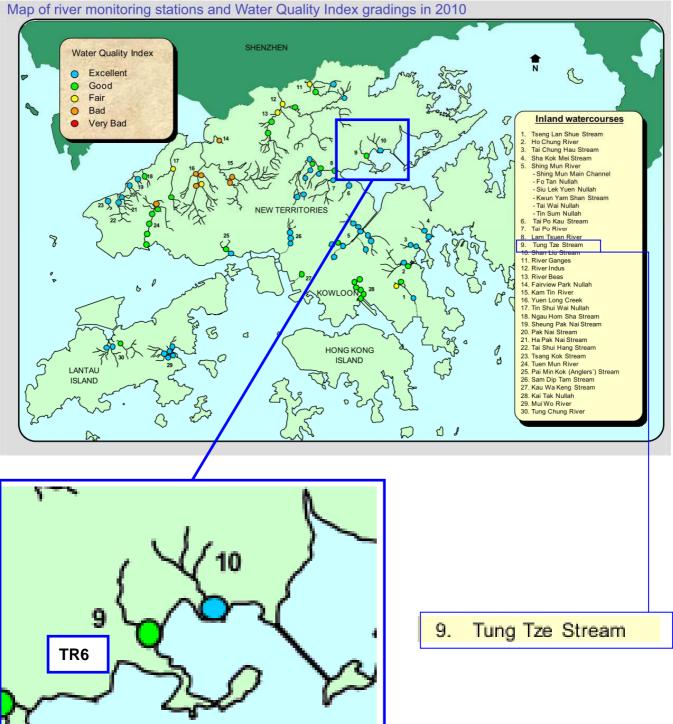
Appendix D - Exceedance records from August 2011 to January 2012 for Existing Criteria

**Remarks:** 

Red highlight: The value is exceeded Limit Level (<8.61)

Yellow highlight: The value is exceeded Action Level (<**8.71**)

## Appendix E – Location of TR6 at Tung Tze Stream



# Appendix F

### EP-303/2008 Dissolved Oxygen Level at Tung Tze Stream Dry Season

				DO (mg/l)
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/1/2001	8.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	12/2/2001	10.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	16/3/2001	5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	19/4/2001	6.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	12/10/2001	6.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	16/11/2001	7.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	17/12/2001	6.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	18/1/2002	6.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	20/2/2002	7.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	18/3/2002	6.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	18/4/2002	6.8
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/10/2002	4.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	4/11/2002	6.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/12/2002	5.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/1/2003	7.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/2/2003	7.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	6/3/2003	6.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	10/4/2003	7.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	8/10/2003	4.8
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	6/11/2003	5.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	4/12/2003	7.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	9/1/2004	6.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	4/2/2004	8.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/3/2004	6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/4/2004	7.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	8/10/2004	4.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	4/11/2004	5.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/12/2004	5.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/1/2005	7.8
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	1/2/2005	5.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	4/3/2005	8.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	8/4/2005	5.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/10/2005	5.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/11/2005	5.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/12/2005	5.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/1/2006	5.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/2/2006	6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	8/3/2006	5.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/4/2006	8.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/10/2006	6.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/11/2006	5.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/12/2006	7.4

# Appendix F

## EP-303/2008 Dissolved Oxygen Level at Tung Tze Stream Dry Season

				DO (mg/l)
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/1/2007	5.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/2/2007	7.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/3/2007	5.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	13/4/2007	5.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR7	4/10/2007	5.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/11/2007	5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	4/12/2007	7.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/1/2008	6.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	13/2/2008	6.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	6/3/2008	6.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	10/4/2008	6.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	20/10/2008	5.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	13/11/2008	6.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/12/2008	7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/1/2009	7.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	6/2/2009	6.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/3/2009	6.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	20/4/2009	5.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	16/10/2009	4.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	16/11/2009	6.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	16/12/2009	7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	6/1/2010	6.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	18/2/2010	7.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/3/2010	5.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	8/4/2010	6.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	20/10/2010	6.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	17/11/2010	6.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	15/12/2010	5.6

## EP-303/2008 Dissolved Oxygen Level at Tung Tze Stream Wet Season

				DO (mg/l)
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	24/5/2001	6.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	15/6/2001	5.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	11/7/2001	7.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/8/2001	6.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	19/9/2001	5.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	22/5/2002	4.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/6/2002	5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	4/7/2002	5.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/8/2002	5.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	4/9/2002	5.8
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	14/5/2003	5.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	9/6/2003	4.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	11/7/2003	6.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	8/8/2003	5.8
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/9/2003	5.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/5/2004	6.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	4/6/2004	5.8
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/7/2004	5.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	9/8/2004	6.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/9/2004	6.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	6/5/2005	6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/6/2005	5.8
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	8/7/2005	6.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/8/2005	5.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/9/2005	6.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	11/5/2006	5.2
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	16/6/2006	7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/7/2006	5.6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/8/2006	6.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	6/9/2006	5

## EP-303/2008 Dissolved Oxygen Level at Tung Tze Stream Wet Season

				DO (mg/l)
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/5/2007	6.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	1/6/2007	5.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	5/7/2007	7.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	2/8/2007	6.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	10/9/2007	6.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	16/5/2008	5.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	18/6/2008	5.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	18/7/2008	5.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	25/8/2008	6.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	18/9/2008	4.1
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/5/2009	6
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	3/6/2009	5.4
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	17/7/2009	5.5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	7/8/2009	4.9
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	17/9/2009	5.3
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	27/5/2010	5.8
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	30/6/2010	6.8
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	19/7/2010	5
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	13/8/2010	6.7
Tolo Harbour And Channel	Tung Tze Stream	TR6	9/9/2010	6.5

## EP-303/2008 Dissolved Oxygen Level at Tung Tze Stream Median of Dry Season

Date	DO(mg/l)
3/1/2001	8.1
12/2/2001	10.2
16/3/2001	5
19/4/2001	6.6
12/10/2001	6.1
16/11/2001	7.2
17/12/2001	6.2
18/1/2002	6.2
20/2/2002	7.3
18/3/2002	6.6
18/4/2002	6.8
3/10/2002	4.9
4/11/2002	6.9
5/12/2002	5.4
3/1/2003	7.3
7/2/2003	7.4
6/3/2003	6.4
10/4/2003	7.1
8/10/2003	4.8
6/11/2003	5.9
4/12/2003	7.5
9/1/2004	6.1
4/2/2004	8.3
3/3/2004	6
2/4/2004	7.2
8/10/2004	4.9
4/11/2004	5.9
2/12/2004	5.1
7/1/2005	7.8
1/2/2005	5.2
4/3/2005	8.2
8/4/2005	5.1
7/10/2005	5.4
3/11/2005	5.7
5/12/2005	5.1

For 2001 to 2010	
Minimum	4.7
Median	6.40
Maximum	10.2
Mean	6.38

## EP-303/2008 Dissolved Oxygen Level at Tung Tze Stream Median of Dry Season

Date	DO(mg/l)
5/1/2006	5.3
3/2/2006	6
8/3/2006	5.5
3/4/2006	8.4
5/10/2006	6.6
3/11/2006	5.5
5/12/2006	7.4
5/1/2007	5.9
2/2/2007	7.3
2/3/2007	5.2
13/4/2007	5.3
4/10/2007	5.5
2/11/2007	5
4/12/2007	7.3
7/1/2008	6.7
13/2/2008	6.9
6/3/2008	6.1
10/4/2008	6.6
20/10/2008	5.6
13/11/2008	6.3
2/12/2008	7
7/1/2009	7.3
6/2/2009	6.9
5/3/2009	6.7
20/4/2009 16/10/2009	5.2 4.7
16/11/2009	4.7 6.9
16/12/2009	7
6/1/2010	6.6
18/2/2010	7.4
3/3/2010	5.4
8/4/2010	6.5
20/10/2010	6.4
17/11/2010	6.6
15/12/2010	5.6

For 2007 to 2010	
Minimum	4.7
Median	6.55
Maximum	7.4
Mean	6.28

For 2010	
Minimum	5.4
Median	6.50
Maximum	7.4
Mean	6.36

#### EP-303/2008 Dissolved Oxygen Level at Tung Tze Stream Median of Wet Season

Date	DO(mg/l)
24/5/2001	6.1
15/6/2001	5.7
11/7/2001	7.9
3/8/2001	6.6
19/9/2001	5.2
22/5/2002	4.1
7/6/2002	5
4/7/2002	5.4
2/8/2002	5.7
4/9/2002	5.8
14/5/2003	5.7
9/6/2003	4.9
11/7/2003	6.2
8/8/2003	5.8
5/9/2003	5.6
7/5/2004	6.5
4/6/2004	5.8
7/7/2004	5.2
9/8/2004	6.5
2/9/2004	6.7
6/5/2005	6
3/6/2005	5.8
8/7/2005	6.4
3/8/2005	5.5
2/9/2005	6.5
11/5/2006	5.2
16/6/2006	7
5/7/2006	5.6
2/8/2006	6.7
6/9/2006	5
3/5/2007	6.3
1/6/2007	5.1
5/7/2007	7.3
2/8/2007	6.9
10/9/2007	6.1
16/5/2008	5.5
18/6/2008	5.4 5.5
18/7/2008 25/8/2008	5.5 6.1
18/9/2008	4.1
10/0/2000	7.1

For 2001 to 2010	
Minimum	4.1
Median	5.80
Maximum	7.9
Mean	5.85

For 2007 to 2010	
Minimum	4.1
Median	5.65
Maximum	7.3
Mean	5.81

# Appendix G

#### EP-303/2008 Dissolved Oxygen Level at Tung Tze Stream Median of Wet Season

Date	DO(mg/l)
7/5/2009	6
3/6/2009	5.4
17/7/2009	5.5
7/8/2009	4.9
17/9/2009	5.3
27/5/2010	5.8
30/6/2010	6.8
19/7/2010	5
13/8/2010	6.7
9/9/2010	6.5

For 2010				
Minimum	5.0			
Median	6.50			
Maximum	6.8			
Mean	6.16			

••		-			-		
<b>Monitoring Date</b>	DO mg/L	Monitoring Date	DO mg/L	<b>Monitoring Date</b>	DO mg/L		
1-Aug-2011	6.93	30-Sep-2011	5.52	1-Dec-2011	5.68		
3-Aug-2011	7.31	4-Oct-2011	5.09	3-Dec-2011	5.09		
6-Aug-2011	6.89	6-Oct-2011	5.12	6-Dec-2011	6.17		
8-Aug-2011	7.26	8-Oct-2011	5.89	8-Dec-2011	5.59		
11-Aug-2011	6.01	11-Oct-2011	6.09	10-Dec-2011	6.58		
13-Aug-2011	6.76	13-Oct-2011	6.53	13-Dec-2011	6.44		
15-Aug-2011	7.03	15-Oct-2011	5.19	15-Dec-2011	7.15		
17-Aug-2011	6.40	18-Oct-2011	5.21	17-Dec-2011	6.60		
19-Aug-2011	6.74	20-Oct-2011	6.04	20-Dec-2011	6.68		
23-Aug-2011	6.21	22-Oct-2011	6.86	22-Dec-2011	7.14		
25-Aug-2011	5.07	25-Oct-2011	6.58	24-Dec-2011	7.91		
27-Aug-2011	4.44	27-Oct-2011	6.39	29-Dec-2011	6.90		
30-Aug-2011	6.71	29-Oct-2011	5.92	31-Dec-2011	6.63		
1-Sep-2011	7.18	1-Nov-2011	5.66	3-Jan-2012	6.22		
3-Sep-2011	7.32	3-Nov-2011	6.64	5-Jan-2012	6.90		
6-Sep-2011	5.86	5-Nov-2011	6.58	7-Jan-2012	5.10		
8-Sep-2011	5.66	8-Nov-2011	5.47	10-Jan-2012	7.10	<b>Remarks:</b>	
10-Sep-2011	6.88	10-Nov-2011	6.72	12-Jan-2012	7.25		
12-Sep-2011	6.44	12-Nov-2011	6.53	14-Jan-2012	6.90	Red highligh	ht: The value is exceed
15-Sep-2011	6.09	15-Nov-2011	6.51	17-Jan-2012	7.60	Limit Level	(<7.43)
17-Sep-2011	5.73	17-Nov-2011	4.74	19-Jan-2012	6.50		
20-Sep-2011	6.26	19-Nov-2011	4.62	21-Jan-2012	8.41	Yellow high	llight: The value is
22-Sep-2011	4.49	22-Nov-2011	5.09	26-Jan-2012	8.89	exceeded Action Level (<7.51)	
24-Sep-2011	6.43	24-Nov-2011	5.70	28-Jan-2012	7.62		
26-Sep-2011	5.36	26-Nov-2011	5.69	31-Jan-2012	7.18		
28-Sep-2011	5.91	29-Nov-2011	5.38				

Appendix H – W3 Monitoring data of dissolved oxygen from August 2011 to January 2012 with applying 13.74% variation

# Appendix I

#### EP-303/2008 Enquiry of Revision for Action/Limit Level Criteria of Water Quality Monitoring

#### **Reference Cases**

Case	Environmental Permit No.	Propject Title	EM&A Manual	EIA Report	Limit Level for Water Quality - DO
1.	EP-434/2012	Drainage Improvements in Southern Lantau	Section 4.8.1, Table 4.1		4mg/L
2.	EP-429/2012	Development of the Integrated Waste Management Facilities Phase 1	Section 4a.7.12, Table 4a.4		4mg/L
3.	EP-413/2011	Integration of Siu Ho Wan and Silver Mine Bay Water Treatment Works	Section 4.7.8, Table 4.2		4mg/L
4.	EP-334/2009	Sludge Treatment Facilities	Section 5.8.1.1, Table 5.3		4mg/L
5.	EP-224/2005	Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau, Sai Kung	Section 3.9.1, Table 3.8		4mg/L
6.	EP-217/2005	Drainage Improvements in Sai Kung		Section 4.7.3, Table 4.2	4mg/L
7.	EP-190/2004	Improvements to San Tin Interchange	Section 4.25, Table 4.1		4mg/L